

THUR DEC 16 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

**FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES!**

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:01:12,070 --> 00:01:09,109

[Music]

2
00:01:15,030 --> 00:01:12,080

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:01:16,870 --> 00:01:15,040

edition july 8 1947

4
00:01:19,350 --> 00:01:16,880

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:01:21,030 --> 00:01:19,360

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:01:23,749 --> 00:01:21,040

the possession of the army

7
00:01:25,749 --> 00:01:23,759

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:01:28,630 --> 00:01:25,759

game changer

9
00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:28,640

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:01:32,230 --> 00:01:30,960

our differences worldwide

11
00:01:34,950 --> 00:01:32,240

would vanish

12
00:01:38,300 --> 00:01:34,960

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:01:41,109 --> 00:01:38,310

outside this world

14

00:01:43,910 --> 00:01:41,119

[Applause]

15

00:01:46,630 --> 00:01:43,920

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:01:50,200 --> 00:01:46,640

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:01:53,429 --> 00:01:50,210

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:01:55,670 --> 00:01:53,439

[Music]

19

00:01:58,700 --> 00:01:55,680

i need alliance help to get to the year

20

00:02:04,550 --> 00:02:02,469

[Music]

21

00:02:07,480 --> 00:02:04,560

you are listening to fate to flag with

22

00:02:09,109 --> 00:02:07,490

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:02:12,550 --> 00:02:09,119

[Music]

24

00:02:12,560 --> 00:02:15,830

fade to black

25

00:02:20,229 --> 00:02:18,550

bespoke radio

26

00:02:23,990 --> 00:02:20,239

for the

27

00:02:29,070 --> 00:02:26,550

how you doing how you doing today's

28

00:02:32,710 --> 00:02:29,080

thursday december 16

29

00:02:35,270 --> 00:02:32,720

2021 350 days into the new year

30

00:02:37,589 --> 00:02:35,280

only 15 days left

31

00:02:39,730 --> 00:02:37,599

let's do this

32

00:02:45,589 --> 00:02:39,740

man

33

00:02:50,550 --> 00:02:48,229

we are live from a bunker

34

00:02:51,710 --> 00:02:50,560

somewhere in the middle of nowhere

35

00:02:55,910 --> 00:02:51,720

a total

36

00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:59,430

but it is beautiful and it's christmassy

37

00:03:02,710 --> 00:03:01,200

i would like to welcome everybody

38

00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:02,720

listening all around the world all

39

00:03:07,110 --> 00:03:05,200

across the united states

40

00:03:08,949 --> 00:03:07,120

hither and tether to and fro back and

41

00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:08,959

forth up and down east and west north

42

00:03:14,309 --> 00:03:12,080

and south far and near

43

00:03:16,710 --> 00:03:14,319

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

44

00:03:18,790 --> 00:03:16,720

changer and on x networks i am your host

45

00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:18,800

jimmy church

46

00:03:23,519 --> 00:03:28,229

all right you know what tonight is

47

00:03:33,030 --> 00:03:30,949

tonight's fader night

48

00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:33,040

and

49

00:03:35,700 --> 00:03:35,360

it's our eighth anniversary special

50

00:03:37,270 --> 00:03:35,710

event

51
00:03:39,270 --> 00:03:37,280
[Music]

52
00:03:41,750 --> 00:03:39,280
i mean you know

53
00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:41,760
it it's gonna be great it's gonna be fun

54
00:03:47,110 --> 00:03:44,480
okay now this is the deal though oh

55
00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:47,120
thank you kaz that's really cool

56
00:03:51,430 --> 00:03:49,599
and uh man third stone ps vader you guys

57
00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:51,440
are coming in with the eights

58
00:03:55,589 --> 00:03:54,400
i love that stuff and um now but here's

59
00:03:56,949 --> 00:03:55,599
the deal

60
00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:56,959
i mean we're gonna have fun tonight

61
00:04:00,710 --> 00:03:59,040
right it's gonna be great right yeah

62
00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:00,720
yeah absolutely

63
00:04:03,599 --> 00:04:06,390

10

64

00:04:09,509 --> 00:04:07,990

it's a big number

65

00:04:11,270 --> 00:04:09,519

that's a big number it's not that far

66

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:11,280

away

67

00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:15,360

so 10 will be uh 2 2000 yeah yeah 23.

68

00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:17,840

starting 13. yeah

69

00:04:25,510 --> 00:04:22,150

yeah that's crazy

70

00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:25,520

[Laughter]

71

00:04:29,909 --> 00:04:28,560

that's crazy down all right i'm in a

72

00:04:31,749 --> 00:04:29,919

great mood

73

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:31,759

got my river moon coffee had a great

74

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:34,080

show today with christina gomez an

75

00:04:39,110 --> 00:04:37,600

amazing show last night uh with uh rudy

76

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,120

sarzo

77

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:41,199

and uh i mean

78

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:44,000

i mean last night for me was uh a very

79

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:47,040

special very special night and uh it

80

00:04:51,510 --> 00:04:50,160

just rocked it just rocked so anyway no

81

00:04:53,909 --> 00:04:51,520

pun intended

82

00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:53,919

and uh what a great week on the show and

83

00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:56,479

uh and just just thank you thank you and

84

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:58,560

here we are uh tonight we're gonna you

85

00:05:02,469 --> 00:05:00,000

know let's just

86

00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,479

i was talking to race hobbes earlier i

87

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:04,720

said race

88

00:05:08,830 --> 00:05:07,919

um

89

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:08,840

i

90

00:05:25,110 --> 00:05:23,280

you know what

91

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:25,120

and that's just

92

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:26,320

no

93

00:05:39,510 --> 00:05:36,960

that's what i wanna do tonight

94

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:39,520

i mean that's it that's it that's it

95

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:43,199

that's what we're gonna do so um

96

00:05:49,270 --> 00:05:46,320

i got a couple of surprises

97

00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:49,280

lined up couple of surprises lined up

98

00:05:53,270 --> 00:05:51,520

but other than that it's just it's just

99

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:53,280

it's just us

100

00:05:58,309 --> 00:05:56,800

okay and yeah uh i would like to squeeze

101
00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:58,319
in an ama

102
00:06:02,469 --> 00:06:00,880
and the ama i look

103
00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:02,479
we're gonna sprinkle

104
00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:07,919
show so if you've got any amas ask me

105
00:06:21,909 --> 00:06:19,350
f2bq

106
00:06:24,469 --> 00:06:21,919
okay what's this casper parks accidental

107
00:06:28,629 --> 00:06:24,479
dentist oh oh that's your uh

108
00:06:34,309 --> 00:06:30,710
casper i'm sorry about that

109
00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:34,319
i mean i meant to say destiny dentistry

110
00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:36,319
is what came out

111
00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:39,919
accidental dentistry casper that that

112
00:06:43,029 --> 00:06:41,440
that might have been a better title for

113
00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:43,039

the book

114

00:06:45,590 --> 00:06:44,560

accident

115

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:45,600

uh

116

00:06:51,189 --> 00:06:48,720

accidental dentistry

117

00:06:52,629 --> 00:06:51,199

is better

118

00:06:55,110 --> 00:06:52,639

oh

119

00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:55,120

man

120

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:57,280

i feel like i'm drinking

121

00:07:03,830 --> 00:06:59,840

do i've got alcohol in here

122

00:07:05,909 --> 00:07:04,950

okay

123

00:07:07,670 --> 00:07:05,919

um

124

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:07,680

where am i

125

00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:10,800

tonight is our eighth annual um

126

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:17,189

somebody had me

127

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:20,400

somebody help me please

128

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:22,880

i'm in a great mood uh tonight is our

129

00:07:26,950 --> 00:07:24,960

eighth anniversary

130

00:07:28,710 --> 00:07:26,960

special event and it happens to fall on

131

00:07:31,029 --> 00:07:28,720

a fader night it doesn't get any better

132

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:31,039

than that so bottom of the hour taking

133

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:32,720

your phone calls

134

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:35,759

and uh it's just us hanging out if you

135

00:07:38,230 --> 00:07:37,440

am a

136

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:38,240

uh

137

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,160

a question pop it up in hashtag f2bq

138

00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:45,360

you can also get something going over in

139

00:07:50,710 --> 00:07:47,680

the chat room over on youtube

140

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:50,720

and let's see over on facebook we are on

141

00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:53,039

the jimmy church radio channel right

142

00:07:57,749 --> 00:07:55,520

let me uh let me double check that

143

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:57,759

i'm gonna jump over man i haven't done

144

00:08:04,550 --> 00:07:59,360

this

145

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:04,560

the guilt okay so we're here right we're

146

00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:06,560

over on facebook too right

147

00:08:22,710 --> 00:08:07,919

and uh

148

00:08:22,720 --> 00:08:28,320

what is up

149

00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:32,230

[Laughter]

150

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:34,640

thank you everybody over on facebook so

151
00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,560
if you do have

152
00:08:40,709 --> 00:08:38,800
posted up i've got facebook now facebook

153
00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:40,719
is up in front of me i gotta mute all of

154
00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:41,919
this stuff

155
00:08:48,230 --> 00:08:46,480
uh too as well oh so you hit play

156
00:08:50,630 --> 00:08:48,240
okay hold on for a second i gotta make

157
00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:50,640
sure that this doesn't go okay so i

158
00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:52,720
gotta mute this okay

159
00:08:57,670 --> 00:08:55,440
all right so i i've never been over on

160
00:09:00,230 --> 00:08:57,680
facebook when the show has been playing

161
00:09:01,110 --> 00:09:00,240
where else is it feeding into

162
00:09:04,150 --> 00:09:01,120
um

163
00:09:08,230 --> 00:09:06,389

okay so i've got it up here i've got it

164

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,240

up here if you have a question in

165

00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:10,720

facebook post it up there i will i will

166

00:09:16,070 --> 00:09:13,360

get to it i will i'll get to it and

167

00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:16,080

let's see so i've got uh twitter over

168

00:09:20,829 --> 00:09:17,519

here

169

00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:20,839

okay

170

00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:24,000

f2bq uh i was gonna ask what is in your

171

00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:26,800

coffee however happy eighth anniversary

172

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:27,760

uh

173

00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:30,160

and what's your favorite food oh we got

174

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,480

the ama going already from brandon t

175

00:09:40,070 --> 00:09:36,480

forbes

176

00:09:42,070 --> 00:09:40,080

what is my favorite food

177

00:09:48,310 --> 00:09:42,080

i've got the show to do tonight i could

178

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:50,710

my favorite food

179

00:09:53,910 --> 00:09:52,000

i've got

180

00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:53,920

to favorites

181

00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:55,120

but

182

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:57,680

i mean what my my you know what you know

183

00:10:03,030 --> 00:10:00,399

what my favorite food is my mom's

184

00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:03,040

lasagna

185

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:04,880

right there okay

186

00:10:08,710 --> 00:10:06,720

there's my confession

187

00:10:10,470 --> 00:10:08,720

my mom's lasagna

188

00:10:12,069 --> 00:10:10,480

that's my favorite food

189

00:10:13,030 --> 00:10:12,079

and uh

190

00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:13,040

so

191

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:15,519

now if i'm going out to dinner and i've

192

00:10:19,269 --> 00:10:17,440

got my choices of anything and they say

193

00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:19,279

jimmy what do you want to do i'm going

194

00:10:23,670 --> 00:10:21,680

to say probably high on top of the list

195

00:10:26,389 --> 00:10:23,680

is is italian

196

00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:26,399

but you just can't beat a great

197

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:28,160

steakhouse

198

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:32,480

you can't there is uh there's magic

199

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:34,640

in a perfectly cooked

200

00:10:40,630 --> 00:10:37,680

steak medium rare perfectly cooked

201
00:10:41,670 --> 00:10:40,640
baked potato with all the stuff on top

202
00:10:42,550 --> 00:10:41,680
of it

203
00:10:47,750 --> 00:10:42,560
and

204
00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,760
uh that's it

205
00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:49,680
salad will ruin it so you don't want to

206
00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:51,279
have a salad

207
00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:53,279
no that'll ruin it

208
00:10:57,990 --> 00:10:55,120
so what do you have on the side you know

209
00:11:00,870 --> 00:10:58,000
can we bring you some broccoli sir no

210
00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:00,880
that'll ruin my dinner uh thank you

211
00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:03,120
for that but how about another mat

212
00:11:07,030 --> 00:11:05,040
another baked potato

213
00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:07,040

uh you know mac and cheese on the side

214

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:09,600

you've got you've got to go full

215

00:11:13,910 --> 00:11:10,959

just full

216

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:13,920

uh you know lobster mac and cheese that

217

00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:16,640

goes good with the steak but no no

218

00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:19,040

veggies nothing fresh nothing healthy

219

00:11:22,710 --> 00:11:21,120

but that that's up there that's up there

220

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:22,720

for my favorite food

221

00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,040

and uh and there you go thank you for

222

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:27,680

that brandon ama questions

223

00:11:30,870 --> 00:11:28,720

in twitter

224

00:11:32,069 --> 00:11:30,880

f2bq and then if you've got anything

225

00:11:37,509 --> 00:11:32,079

over

226

00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:37,519

in the youtube chat

227

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:39,839

and who else is in there tonight there's

228

00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:40,800

bill

229

00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:43,279

where's genocide where's where's

230

00:11:47,110 --> 00:11:44,800

christina

231

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:47,120

bill are you in here by yourself

232

00:11:51,350 --> 00:11:49,200

oh there's genocide right there okay you

233

00:11:54,230 --> 00:11:51,360

guys i need you to

234

00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:54,240

uh get the questions together the ama

235

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:56,639

questions for me in the youtube chat

236

00:12:00,710 --> 00:11:58,720

okay let's get to show cracking let's go

237

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:00,720

everybody wants their own crystal skull

238

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:03,519

einstein the crystalskull.com promo code

239

00:12:07,750 --> 00:12:05,519

jimmy 10 off of your order go get

240

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:07,760

yourself a crystal skull right now all

241

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:10,000

right follow me on twitter at j church

242

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:12,240

radio oh man i forgot to do the breaking

243

00:12:18,870 --> 00:12:13,519

news

244

00:12:18,880 --> 00:12:23,030

renee i had a

245

00:12:31,110 --> 00:12:26,150

can i officially say

246

00:12:35,990 --> 00:12:32,870

everything done

247

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:36,000

i'm good that was my last memory

248

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:39,040

the memory like a half hour before that

249

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:41,360

was after you're done with christina's

250

00:12:45,509 --> 00:12:42,560

show

251
00:12:46,949 --> 00:12:45,519
don't forget to get to all of renee's

252
00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:46,959
breaking news

253
00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:49,519
and uh it just goes to show you i didn't

254
00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:51,120
do that tonight

255
00:12:55,269 --> 00:12:53,200
so okay let's get to show crack and

256
00:12:57,190 --> 00:12:55,279
happy birthday to today

257
00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:57,200
kristen ritter

258
00:13:01,430 --> 00:13:00,240
she's 40 years old jones

259
00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:01,440
she's awesome

260
00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:05,680
uh benjamin bratt today is 58

261
00:13:11,190 --> 00:13:08,560
doctor strange lots of good benjamin

262
00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:11,200
brass stuff out there but dr strange

263
00:13:15,269 --> 00:13:13,839

abbas benny anderson he's one of the

264

00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:15,279

bees in abba

265

00:13:21,430 --> 00:13:18,240

benny anderson today

266

00:13:23,590 --> 00:13:21,440

75 years old and then we have

267

00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:23,600

a guitar god

268

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:25,519

born on this day

269

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:26,800

today

270

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:29,760

billy gibbons

271

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:40,880

today is 72 years old i don't know

272

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:43,040

if i have a favorite billy gibbons song

273

00:13:49,750 --> 00:13:45,600

i would say that all

274

00:13:54,710 --> 00:13:51,990

yeah tres sombras too

275

00:13:57,670 --> 00:13:54,720

is you know but

276

00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:57,680

ah i mean i'm just going all of dagwayo

277

00:14:02,710 --> 00:13:59,360

uh for me

278

00:14:06,389 --> 00:14:05,269

manic mechanic oh

279

00:14:07,470 --> 00:14:06,399

man

280

00:14:08,710 --> 00:14:07,480

thank you

281

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:08,720

[Music]

282

00:14:12,629 --> 00:14:10,560

yeah

283

00:14:14,550 --> 00:14:12,639

fool for your stockings

284

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:14,560

is there anything better than fool for

285

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:17,199

your stockings i mean i'm i'm being

286

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:19,519

serious like in the history of all of

287

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:22,320

music you've got your bach you've got

288

00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:30,310

you got your beethoven you got your

289

00:14:35,670 --> 00:14:32,959

scott joplin right you know you got you

290

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,680

got you got these these you know huge

291

00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:38,399

right the history of music

292

00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:41,040

you've got elvis you got the beatles

293

00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:42,800

you know just keep throwing it in just

294

00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:44,560

keep it van halen keep throwing it led

295

00:14:49,430 --> 00:14:46,959

zeppelin keep throwing it in

296

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:49,440

is there anything

297

00:14:53,829 --> 00:14:51,920

then fool for your stockings

298

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:53,839

by zz top

299

00:14:57,269 --> 00:14:56,240

and the answer is

300

00:15:01,509 --> 00:14:57,279

no

301
00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:01,519
all right

302
00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:03,120
where am i at

303
00:15:08,150 --> 00:15:06,480
oh gee fader not brad harris

304
00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,160
today

305
00:15:14,230 --> 00:15:11,040
is 29 years old how do you get to six

306
00:15:16,550 --> 00:15:14,240
foot six by the age of 29 i mean how's

307
00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:16,560
that possible well brad harris did it

308
00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:19,279
happy birthday brad our dead guy's

309
00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:21,760
birthday today is

310
00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:23,440
john abercrombie

311
00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:27,519
1944 to 2017 died at the age of 72 john

312
00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:30,560
was a jazz guitarist of the highest

313
00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:32,800

caliber

314

00:15:46,230 --> 00:15:44,629

really done

315

00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:46,240

his

316

00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:48,480

were and still are

317

00:15:52,870 --> 00:15:50,480

second to none

318

00:15:55,430 --> 00:15:52,880

john abercrombie he never wanted the the

319

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:55,440

big stage he never wanted the fame

320

00:16:01,350 --> 00:15:57,600

he just wanted to make music

321

00:16:04,710 --> 00:16:01,360

and he was one of the best to ever do it

322

00:16:07,910 --> 00:16:04,720

2017 john died of heart failure at

323

00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:07,920

courtland manor in new york at the age

324

00:16:13,670 --> 00:16:12,320

of 72. he's just incredible incredible

325

00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:13,680

guitar player

326

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:16,560

on the scene in history 1973 i forgot to

327

00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:18,959

do that let's see fader i have to do

328

00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:20,399

that today i didn't forget i was just

329

00:16:24,710 --> 00:16:21,519

too busy

330

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:24,720

i was having uh

331

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:25,759

uh

332

00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:28,800

christine gomez heart attacks having to

333

00:16:32,870 --> 00:16:31,199

do her show and and did a bunch of other

334

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,880

stuff this morning

335

00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:33,839

and

336

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:39,279

yeah it was just like one of those days

337

00:16:42,629 --> 00:16:40,480

and i was just

338

00:16:44,230 --> 00:16:42,639

i was just excited and then you know

339

00:16:45,350 --> 00:16:44,240

what else i did today

340

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:45,360

um

341

00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:47,279

i talked about this

342

00:16:57,110 --> 00:16:53,920

couple of weeks ago and uh i went by

343

00:17:01,670 --> 00:16:58,870

and uh

344

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:01,680

a couple of weeks ago and i'm in there

345

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:03,120

it was thanksgiving and it was right

346

00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:04,640

before thanksgiving and i'm and i'm

347

00:17:11,429 --> 00:17:06,880

rolling through and i smell

348

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:11,439

you know the uh the deli and i smell

349

00:17:23,029 --> 00:17:12,720

turkey

350

00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:23,039

cranberry sauce now how is it possible

351
00:17:26,230 --> 00:17:25,360
in a supermarket

352
00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:26,240
to

353
00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:27,199
have

354
00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:29,200
cranberry sauce

355
00:17:33,830 --> 00:17:31,679
wafting through the room

356
00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:33,840
i asked you how's that possible

357
00:17:37,830 --> 00:17:35,760
and i smelled it

358
00:17:39,830 --> 00:17:37,840
and and i stopped and i went i pushed

359
00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:39,840
and i went by the

360
00:17:43,270 --> 00:17:41,840
right there man

361
00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:43,280
they had

362
00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:45,280
mashed potatoes and gravy

363
00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:47,280

they had the cranberry sauce

364

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:48,880

they had stuffing

365

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:50,720

they had the turkey

366

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:53,919

and uh and so to it so i'm driving

367

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:55,120

and uh

368

00:18:01,350 --> 00:17:58,160

and i thought about that

369

00:18:03,029 --> 00:18:01,360

went in and and i pushed my oh i didn't

370

00:18:05,029 --> 00:18:03,039

have a card i had a uh

371

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:05,039

one of those baskets and i stepped up

372

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:08,320

and there was well no turkey but they

373

00:18:13,110 --> 00:18:09,840

had

374

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,350

cranberry sauce with orange orange

375

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:16,960

cranberry sauce i'm okay with that by

376

00:18:20,870 --> 00:18:17,919

the way

377

00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:20,880

and stuffing no turkey

378

00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:25,520

and i said i'm gonna take all of those

379

00:18:33,510 --> 00:18:26,640

and then

380

00:18:33,520 --> 00:18:40,390

i'm not making this up man

381

00:18:45,350 --> 00:18:43,350

and then i came home now i was out i had

382

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:45,360

to do a bunch of things this morning and

383

00:18:48,630 --> 00:18:46,400

and

384

00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:48,640

out getting getting business done

385

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:50,720

and um

386

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:52,559

uh

387

00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:55,280

i i couldn't i'm driving

388

00:19:06,710 --> 00:18:56,559

thinking about

389

00:19:11,990 --> 00:19:08,789

it's just just

390

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:12,000

and and kicked down the garage door and

391

00:19:17,669 --> 00:19:14,400

and and and came in and

392

00:19:22,830 --> 00:19:17,679

and and i'm i'm fixing up a plate as

393

00:19:43,510 --> 00:19:24,870

done and

394

00:19:47,830 --> 00:19:46,070

um here's the good news so then uh then

395

00:19:49,990 --> 00:19:47,840

i did christina's show which takes a

396

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:50,000

couple hours that wrapped at four

397

00:19:54,710 --> 00:19:52,400

and then i had other stuff to get to and

398

00:19:55,669 --> 00:19:54,720

nothing got done for fade to black

399

00:20:01,350 --> 00:19:55,679

nothing

400

00:20:03,190 --> 00:20:01,360

i thought about it all day but i was

401
00:20:04,390 --> 00:20:03,200
just really busy all right river moon

402
00:20:09,110 --> 00:20:04,400
coffee

403
00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:11,590
oh oh before i get started

404
00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:13,280
so

405
00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:14,320
um

406
00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:16,000
so

407
00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:23,590
this

408
00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:24,640
all right

409
00:20:29,590 --> 00:20:26,240
so what is this

410
00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:29,600
jimmy uh i i don't recognize

411
00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:35,120
what this is what could this be

412
00:20:36,789 --> 00:20:36,000
right

413
00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,799

well

414

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:38,720

this is uh from deb

415

00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:42,240

uh from modesto uh thank you deb

416

00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:44,400

and this is

417

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:46,000

a patriot

418

00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:54,470

so a couple of things and then i gotta

419

00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:55,360

run

420

00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:57,280

it's got a usb charger right here so you

421

00:21:02,390 --> 00:20:59,679

can charge your usb devices it's also

422

00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:02,400

usb chargeable and rechargeable and so

423

00:21:14,640 --> 00:21:18,230

and that's correct

424

00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:21,110

could you imagine if i pulled up behind

425

00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:24,080

somebody and put this in my uh

426

00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:26,720

uh put that

427

00:21:30,310 --> 00:21:28,400

in my

428

00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:30,320

windshield somebody would have a heart

429

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:32,000

attack

430

00:21:46,950 --> 00:21:34,480

and uh okay so how do i turn that off

431

00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:48,070

um

432

00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:50,480

uh it's it's

433

00:21:55,669 --> 00:21:53,440

okay how do i how do i turn oh there's

434

00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:55,679

so there's the flashlight part man

435

00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,159

everything here is like let's pull

436

00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:00,640

somebody over got a magnet that's

437

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:03,760

actually uh pretty cool but this is a

438

00:22:08,710 --> 00:22:06,400

really nice flashlight

439

00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:08,720

you know and and i gotta say especially

440

00:22:13,990 --> 00:22:10,960

if i need to pull somebody over and rob

441

00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:14,000

them and steal their car i can do that

442

00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:15,919

and get somebody to pull over really

443

00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:18,960

cool flashlight i mean it's it's uh and

444

00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:21,120

thank you for that dad all right

445

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:22,080

so

446

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:27,679

and uh tonight is our eighth annual

447

00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:30,240

eighth annual eighth anniversary uh

448

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:31,760

special event

449

00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:33,200

and i'm going to spend it with all of

450

00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:34,799

you fader knots

451
00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:39,120
and so putting that part aside okay

452
00:22:43,830 --> 00:22:41,039
what's going on here

453
00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:43,840
i got to do this

454
00:22:50,870 --> 00:22:48,320
i have got the show playing here

455
00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:50,880
okay let's turn that down is um

456
00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:53,280
it's the christmas season and

457
00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:56,000
we have a lot of uh new listeners that

458
00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:57,919
that join the show every single day for

459
00:23:00,390 --> 00:22:59,120
the first time

460
00:23:04,549 --> 00:23:00,400
right and

461
00:23:07,110 --> 00:23:04,559
um no telling how many are are are new

462
00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:07,120
like over the last year or two

463
00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:08,720

hundred thousand two hundred thousand i

464

00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:10,080

don't know

465

00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:11,360

you know but

466

00:23:15,029 --> 00:23:12,960

but

467

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:15,039

i thought

468

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:18,240

that i would talk about

469

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:20,080

green chrome balls

470

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:21,600

and there's a reason because it's the

471

00:23:24,310 --> 00:23:23,280

holiday season

472

00:23:26,950 --> 00:23:24,320

and

473

00:23:29,430 --> 00:23:26,960

uh i love talking about green chrome

474

00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:29,440

balls uh during christmas

475

00:23:35,430 --> 00:23:30,720

and

476

00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:35,440

that have never heard

477

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:38,799

about green chrome balls

478

00:23:43,430 --> 00:23:41,440

so i want to do that tonight before we

479

00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:43,440

get to the phone calls

480

00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:44,960

and

481

00:23:52,470 --> 00:23:48,080

story

482

00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:55,269

i think it was 2014

483

00:23:59,269 --> 00:23:57,200

2015

484

00:24:00,630 --> 00:23:59,279

we're out of joshua tree

485

00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:00,640

and um

486

00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:03,200

does anybody know if uh

487

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:05,440

contact in the desert is happening this

488

00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:06,559

year

489

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:09,600

i haven't heard a thing

490

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:12,400

i mean you would think that i would know

491

00:24:15,350 --> 00:24:13,679

first

492

00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,360

i haven't heard anything

493

00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:17,760

so i'm throwing that out there

494

00:24:22,630 --> 00:24:20,480

so we're out of joshua tree

495

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:22,640

and somebody tell we're on this cliff

496

00:24:26,390 --> 00:24:25,200

we're doing a night watch skywatch thing

497

00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:26,400

and somebody tapped me on my shoulder

498

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:27,760

and said hey church

499

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:31,200

what's that over there and i look

500

00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:32,640

and i can see the silhouette from the

501
00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:33,919
mountains

502
00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:36,880
and and right you know it's low and

503
00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:39,279
there's this green chrome ball

504
00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:41,520
i came out from the side i could see the

505
00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:42,799
silhouette of the mountain here it's not

506
00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:44,960
it's a mountain it's a hill but but

507
00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:46,720
anyway and it's going this way and i

508
00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:49,360
guess that would be going

509
00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:52,080
from where joshua tree is uh

510
00:24:57,269 --> 00:24:54,960
of that i think it's it might be going

511
00:24:59,909 --> 00:24:57,279
east i don't i i don't know i'm a little

512
00:25:01,669 --> 00:24:59,919
disoriented no the cliff it would be

513
00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:01,679

going north

514

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,159

and it's a and and so i get the night

515

00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:06,240

vision got and i'm looking at it

516

00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:09,520

and now i can see it is well everything

517

00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:12,480

is green in the night vision goggles but

518

00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:14,080

looking at it with the naked eye was

519

00:25:21,430 --> 00:25:15,200

green

520

00:25:23,269 --> 00:25:21,440

looking at it and i could see like a

521

00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:23,279

shiny side

522

00:25:28,149 --> 00:25:25,360

and it's low and it's going it's

523

00:25:30,789 --> 00:25:28,159

scooting you know it's going pretty fast

524

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:30,799

and it's low to the ground i don't know

525

00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:32,799

quarter mile off the ground not very

526
00:25:36,070 --> 00:25:33,919
high

527
00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:36,080
and um

528
00:25:39,830 --> 00:25:37,520
and

529
00:25:42,549 --> 00:25:39,840
it's going across going north uh right

530
00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:42,559
across the hilltops and everybody's

531
00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:44,000
screaming and they're pointing the

532
00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:45,919
lasers at it and when the lasers are

533
00:25:49,990 --> 00:25:47,760
crossing this thing the lasers are

534
00:25:53,190 --> 00:25:50,000
sparkling so it's a solid

535
00:25:55,110 --> 00:25:53,200
object it's not like a light

536
00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:55,120
and this thing i watched it for about

537
00:25:59,669 --> 00:25:58,320
five six seven minutes we all did

538
00:26:01,510 --> 00:25:59,679

a couple of hundred people out there

539

00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:01,520

we're all screaming and this thing goes

540

00:26:08,549 --> 00:26:04,960

across for for a long time

541

00:26:10,950 --> 00:26:08,559

and then goes for and turns up

542

00:26:12,870 --> 00:26:10,960

to the ground like this for a couple of

543

00:26:15,710 --> 00:26:12,880

minutes and then goes

544

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:15,720

and now it's turning up and it goes

545

00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:18,799

straight up just like this

546

00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:21,440

and and that took a couple of minutes

547

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,720

this green chrome ball and and it's

548

00:26:29,909 --> 00:26:26,080

going up

549

00:26:32,070 --> 00:26:29,919

screaming and and then it it eventually

550

00:26:33,590 --> 00:26:32,080

just turned into a little dot of light

551
00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,600
and i've got the

552
00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,919
night vision and it stopped stopped up

553
00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:37,120
in the sky

554
00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:39,440
and i could see it next to another star

555
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:41,200
and i could see that it was slightly

556
00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:42,320
moving

557
00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:44,400
and you know and everybody's looking i'm

558
00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:45,760
looking at we're all looking at it and

559
00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:47,039
then it goes

560
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:48,640
you know after it did this and it's

561
00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:55,990
gone like a 90 degree angle to the left

562
00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:58,799
and that part it only in the sky you

563
00:27:03,190 --> 00:27:00,880

know it was only visible for about that

564

00:27:04,789 --> 00:27:03,200

long because it just disappeared

565

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:04,799

like went out

566

00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:06,400

it was crazy

567

00:27:09,990 --> 00:27:08,400

green chrome ball

568

00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:10,000

and uh

569

00:27:14,149 --> 00:27:11,520

to this day

570

00:27:16,950 --> 00:27:14,159

now that happened so long ago

571

00:27:18,470 --> 00:27:16,960

and i and and especially that first year

572

00:27:20,230 --> 00:27:18,480

after that went down i told the story

573

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:20,240

all the time i couldn't stop and people

574

00:27:23,669 --> 00:27:21,600

wanted to hear about it and they would

575

00:27:25,190 --> 00:27:23,679

ask me about it and stop me in the

576
00:27:28,549 --> 00:27:25,200
street

577
00:27:30,310 --> 00:27:28,559
and i told the story constantly

578
00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:30,320
it's been overshadowed by everything

579
00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:32,320
else i've talked about that in a long

580
00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:33,600
time

581
00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:36,159
and uh there's my christmas story my

582
00:27:41,110 --> 00:27:38,720
christmas gift the green chrome balls

583
00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:41,120
and if you haven't heard it before there

584
00:27:44,070 --> 00:27:42,640
you go if you heard about and hadn't

585
00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:44,080
heard the story

586
00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:45,679
that's what happened

587
00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:47,679
and if you've heard the story before you

588
00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:50,320

just heard it again for the 50th time

589

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:53,200

because tonight is our eighth

590

00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:56,399

anniversary special event it is on a

591

00:27:59,990 --> 00:27:58,480

fader night i'm opening up the phone

592

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:00,000

lines right now

593

00:28:05,110 --> 00:28:03,120

seven four seven two two eight two zero

594

00:28:07,830 --> 00:28:05,120

five one seven four seven

595

00:28:09,750 --> 00:28:07,840

two two eight two zero

596

00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:09,760

five one

597

00:28:14,789 --> 00:28:13,039

okay there we go that's cool i'm gonna

598

00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:14,799

just punch in

599

00:28:19,029 --> 00:28:17,039

cool

600

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:19,039

and this is fade to black i'm your host

601
00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:21,120
jimmy church it's thursday night it's

602
00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:22,399
fader night

603
00:28:27,669 --> 00:28:24,559
it's gonna be great if you've got any

604
00:28:29,750 --> 00:28:27,679
ama questions hashtag f2bq pop it in

605
00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:29,760
right there you know what to do over in

606
00:28:34,230 --> 00:28:31,760
the chat rooms you know what to do over

607
00:28:35,430 --> 00:28:34,240
on facebook wherever else i'll chase it

608
00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:35,440
down

609
00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:37,120
i'll be right back to take your phone

610
00:28:41,080 --> 00:28:38,640
calls right after this short break stay

611
00:28:46,180 --> 00:28:41,090
with us

612
00:28:46,190 --> 00:28:52,710
[Music]

613
00:28:57,110 --> 00:28:54,870

this is nicole church daughter of you

614

00:28:58,110 --> 00:28:57,120

know who and you're listening to fade to

615

00:28:59,750 --> 00:28:58,120

black on

616

00:29:02,630 --> 00:28:59,760

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

617

00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:04,789

you're listening to jimmy church and

618

00:29:15,830 --> 00:29:06,320

fade to black

619

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:18,149

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

620

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:24,470

fate to black will now pause for alien

621

00:29:31,990 --> 00:29:30,070

introducing the game changer blend from

622

00:29:34,470 --> 00:29:32,000

river moon coffee that delivers a

623

00:29:37,830 --> 00:29:34,480

customized blend made specifically for

624

00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:37,840

the fader knots if the game is rigged

625

00:29:48,549 --> 00:29:40,799

change the game it's a boulder cup with

626

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:51,510

slightly lighter and milder but it's

627

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:54,960

still dark with wild notes of pecans and

628

00:29:59,029 --> 00:29:56,880

chocolate with a rich balanced

629

00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:59,039

full-bodied cup that is roasted to

630

00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:01,279

perfection for a great coffee to start

631

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:04,320

your day as an after dinner coffee or

632

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:07,440

anywhere in between artisan small batch

633

00:30:12,789 --> 00:30:10,080

roasted to perfection usda certified

634

00:30:15,750 --> 00:30:12,799

organic all river moon coffee is freshly

635

00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:15,760

roasted and packaged in the usa just go

636

00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:17,760

to rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

637

00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:21,760

banners over f2b blend for 15 off of

638

00:30:32,070 --> 00:30:29,269

this is the only way forward

639

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:32,080

this is aid to black

640

00:30:36,149 --> 00:30:34,480

make contact

641

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:36,159

this is jimmy church of fade to black

642

00:30:41,350 --> 00:30:39,039

and you can get our podcast for just two

643

00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:41,360

dollars per month all you have to do is

644

00:30:46,470 --> 00:30:43,679

click on the podcast banner over at

645

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:46,480

jimmychurchradio.com

646

00:30:51,830 --> 00:30:49,120

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

647

00:30:53,590 --> 00:30:51,840

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

648

00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:53,600

health the wrong direction do you ever

649

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:55,679

get an egg because life is uneasy try

650

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:58,080

life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com) life

651
00:31:02,070 --> 00:31:00,000
change tea works on your digestive tract

652
00:31:04,630 --> 00:31:02,080
helping to move food through quicker and

653
00:31:06,389 --> 00:31:04,640
comfortably so your health is spot on

654
00:31:08,470 --> 00:31:06,399
life change team may not help with world

655
00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:08,480
issues but it will help with your

656
00:31:13,590 --> 00:31:11,039
digestive issues a glass a day helps

657
00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:13,600
keep the intruders away so

658
00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:16,159
change your life today log on to get the

659
00:31:21,590 --> 00:31:19,279
tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

660
00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:21,600
your health game is off get on by

661
00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:24,559
ordering life change tea get the tea.com

662
00:31:29,029 --> 00:31:26,399
and while you're on our site look around

663
00:31:30,950 --> 00:31:29,039

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

664

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:30,960

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

665

00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:43,509

dot com get the tea

666

00:31:46,930 --> 00:31:44,799

dot com

667

00:31:47,990 --> 00:31:46,940

the t that makes you go

668

00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:48,000

[Music]

669

00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:51,760

the new kunx db the unex network

670

00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:54,000

bringing you the best in paranormal

671

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:56,640

programming in premium high definition

672

00:32:02,070 --> 00:31:59,519

streaming audio and video log on to the

673

00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:02,080

network at nextnetwork.com

674

00:32:06,789 --> 00:32:04,159

and check out the growing lineup of

675

00:32:08,870 --> 00:32:06,799

programs including jimmy church whitley

676
00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:08,880
strieber micah hanks and matt for the

677
00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:12,480
free onex newsletter follow the x blog

678
00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:14,480
or pick up the latest edition of the

679
00:32:18,230 --> 00:32:16,320
onix magazine

680
00:32:20,669 --> 00:32:18,240
be sure to follow us on facebook and

681
00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:20,679
twitter so check us out at

682
00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:23,279
nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

683
00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:25,840
calendar so you never miss your favorite

684
00:32:32,149 --> 00:32:28,640
live shows and podcasts we are your

685
00:32:36,310 --> 00:32:32,159
portal for all things paranormal the x

686
00:32:36,320 --> 00:32:41,350
nine out of ten geneticists agree

687
00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:43,830
fade to black

688
00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:45,200

is not

689

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:47,840

your father's radio show

690

00:32:53,990 --> 00:32:51,919

on the game changer radio network

691

00:32:55,269 --> 00:32:54,000

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

692

00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:55,279

you're listening to jimmy's

693

00:33:04,690 --> 00:33:00,310

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

694

00:33:20,710 --> 00:33:11,680

[Music]

695

00:33:25,190 --> 00:33:22,549

all right welcome back fade to black i

696

00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:25,200

am your host jimmy church

697

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:26,640

yeah

698

00:33:31,130 --> 00:33:29,600

it's it's fader night it's thursday

699

00:33:32,389 --> 00:33:31,140

night it's fader night

700

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:32,399

[Music]

701
00:33:38,710 --> 00:33:36,720
and it's also our eighth anniversary and

702
00:33:41,269 --> 00:33:38,720
i'm gonna kick things off with uh saying

703
00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:41,279
this thank you uh

704
00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:43,440
to all of you

705
00:33:48,470 --> 00:33:46,320
i am humbled and honored every single

706
00:33:50,149 --> 00:33:48,480
day that i come on the air

707
00:33:56,870 --> 00:33:50,159
and

708
00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:56,880
we all have a busy life

709
00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:58,720
and we all have things that we need to

710
00:34:01,509 --> 00:34:00,559
do and get done

711
00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:01,519
and

712
00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:04,080
there's a simple fact here that needs to

713
00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:05,679

be recognized

714

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:09,200

you choose to spend three hours of your

715

00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:10,320

day

716

00:34:12,470 --> 00:34:11,440

with me

717

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:12,480

right here

718

00:34:14,869 --> 00:34:13,520

and

719

00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:14,879

thank you

720

00:34:23,190 --> 00:34:18,720

i am humbled by that

721

00:34:25,909 --> 00:34:23,200

so thank you um uh it's uh

722

00:34:26,950 --> 00:34:25,919

it's it's uh

723

00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:26,960

it's a

724

00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:30,480

that we

725

00:34:36,230 --> 00:34:32,960

uh have been on the air for this long

726

00:34:38,950 --> 00:34:36,240

and nothing but growth and and happiness

727

00:34:42,149 --> 00:34:38,960

and and things with this wonderful

728

00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:42,159

audience so from me

729

00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:44,159

from the bottom of my heart to all of

730

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:46,000

you thank you so much

731

00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:53,669

and with that i've got lots of calls on

732

00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:55,839

hold i get it seven four seven two two

733

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:57,920

eight two zero five one

734

00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:00,720

but uh i just wanted to uh kick things

735

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:02,960

off tonight uh

736

00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:05,760

with a little drive by

737

00:35:11,109 --> 00:35:07,359

from ray's hobbs

738

00:35:19,109 --> 00:35:12,069

church

739

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:21,589

hey start the show yeah it does every

740

00:35:25,349 --> 00:35:23,200

time yeah every time and then it goes

741

00:35:28,829 --> 00:35:25,359

away and then we're brandi listen happy

742

00:35:30,390 --> 00:35:28,839

annual anniversary

743

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:30,400

annual

744

00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:32,240

uh it's contagious

745

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:34,880

it's contagious what's up man

746

00:35:38,950 --> 00:35:37,839

you've been doing it for for eight years

747

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:38,960

um

748

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:40,079

i've been a

749

00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:42,480

been there for this ride for you for

750

00:35:46,950 --> 00:35:45,599

over seven of it and uh

751
00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:46,960
it never

752
00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:51,040
talk about food

753
00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:52,960
not one damn bit

754
00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:54,640
man

755
00:36:00,950 --> 00:35:56,000
you know what

756
00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:00,960
and so race and i uh earlier today uh

757
00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:02,640
talked

758
00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:07,280
did we talk about ufos today

759
00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:10,160
no no did we talk about ghosts today do

760
00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:13,280
we talk about bigfoot today

761
00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:15,839
no we talked about food

762
00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:17,359
you know we're in the midst of the

763
00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:18,800

season man we're in the middle of the

764

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:22,240

season i i i you know and

765

00:36:36,470 --> 00:36:23,760

um

766

00:36:54,950 --> 00:36:38,950

it's the truth and every time you say

767

00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:56,790

um

768

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:59,520

the the wrong food

769

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:01,760

tastes the best

770

00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:05,920

that's it that's it that's that's it

771

00:37:12,069 --> 00:37:09,200

do you remember when um uh paris hilton

772

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:12,079

was doing those carl's jr commercials oh

773

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:14,240

god yeah you remember the parties yeah

774

00:37:19,589 --> 00:37:17,359

yeah hardy's and uh and you know those

775

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:19,599

you know the burgers are this tall

776

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:23,040

you know one pound four patties you know

777

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:25,440

how many things and bacon and a special

778

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:26,640

sauce

779

00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:29,040

and and it's drip

780

00:37:31,829 --> 00:37:30,400

you know what

781

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:31,839

it's wrong

782

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:34,400

it's it's just wrong but that's what

783

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:37,520

tastes the best and uh that's it hey i

784

00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:40,240

wanted to ask you um uh

785

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:41,359

uh

786

00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,560

let's go off

787

00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:44,320

i had a weird thing that happened to me

788

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:46,720

this week and i and i meant to ask you

789

00:37:50,310 --> 00:37:48,160

about this earlier today but now i've

790

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:50,320

got you on the show

791

00:37:56,310 --> 00:37:53,599

um and i want the audience's uh

792

00:37:57,220 --> 00:37:56,320

responses to this

793

00:37:59,950 --> 00:37:57,230

do you

794

00:38:02,870 --> 00:37:59,960

[Music]

795

00:38:05,109 --> 00:38:02,880

subconsciously do you

796

00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:05,119

always put

797

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:07,760

your first sock on

798

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:10,000

the same foot

799

00:38:14,310 --> 00:38:12,880

my right foot yeah i could i see i'm

800

00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:14,320

left

801
00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:16,960
and and and so this is what i noticed

802
00:38:21,670 --> 00:38:19,520
this week so

803
00:38:25,109 --> 00:38:21,680
it took me 58 years

804
00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:25,119
to to stop and see what was going on

805
00:38:30,310 --> 00:38:28,640
so i put on my socks left foot first

806
00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:30,320
then my right

807
00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:33,119
but then when i put on my shoes

808
00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:36,320
i put you on

809
00:39:05,910 --> 00:38:58,550
it don't work

810
00:39:07,349 --> 00:39:05,920
i i tried i you know and and and i did

811
00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:07,359
it once

812
00:39:14,870 --> 00:39:11,680
and and i so i did my right foot sock

813
00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:14,880

and then left foot shoe dude i stood up

814

00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:16,720

and i couldn't walk

815

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,880

couldn't walk good couldn't get across

816

00:39:23,349 --> 00:39:20,000

the room

817

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:23,359

and and i tried to do it again today

818

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:25,200

and i went to my right foot with the

819

00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:28,400

sock and i wouldn't screw it i'm not

820

00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:29,280

gonna

821

00:39:35,310 --> 00:39:32,160

and i went i went back so i go back to

822

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,320

now i know this sounds like this is a

823

00:39:40,390 --> 00:39:38,000

non-trivial thing this is like a big

824

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:40,400

deal this is non-trivial

825

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:43,760

i went back and and did what i always

826

00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:46,160

did subconsciously i just never noticed

827

00:39:49,510 --> 00:39:46,880

it

828

00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:49,520

and so i went back and i and and i felt

829

00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:51,599

right and i could get up and walk

830

00:39:54,870 --> 00:39:53,280

yeah you're messing with your auto

831

00:39:58,310 --> 00:39:54,880

function man

832

00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:58,320

we create these rhythms of doing things

833

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:01,280

you know over our lifetime and it's just

834

00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,760

like breathing second nature just auto

835

00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:05,520

programmed because while you're doing

836

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:07,520

that on any given day

837

00:40:10,950 --> 00:40:09,359

you're you're thinking about who you've

838

00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,960

got uh you know who you might want to

839

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:12,960

book for the show next week or two weeks

840

00:40:17,109 --> 00:40:15,280

down the road or right uh a flight

841

00:40:18,790 --> 00:40:17,119

you've got to catch and you know a shoot

842

00:40:20,630 --> 00:40:18,800

you've got to do or whatever you're

843

00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:20,640

doing that while you're you know while

844

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:22,160

you're putting your socks and shoes on

845

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:22,880

and

846

00:40:31,109 --> 00:40:28,560

you're going to feel it on you know on

847

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:31,119

the other end some way can't do it can't

848

00:40:34,870 --> 00:40:33,280

do it i tried to change it up i wonder

849

00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:34,880

you know while you were telling me that

850

00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:37,440

story of telling all of us that story

851
00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:39,599
i was thinking i wonder if my grandkids

852
00:40:43,109 --> 00:40:41,520
go through that yeah

853
00:40:45,750 --> 00:40:43,119
i'm watching my two and three and

854
00:40:47,829 --> 00:40:45,760
four-year-old you know these kids

855
00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:47,839
learning things they observe they go

856
00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:50,240
they do they do and then

857
00:40:54,470 --> 00:40:52,640
and i'm wondering i wonder if the kids

858
00:40:55,910 --> 00:40:54,480
you know kind of go through that same

859
00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,920
kind of a

860
00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:57,680
a thing you know as they're learning how

861
00:41:01,030 --> 00:40:59,760
to do stuff and they get into a rhythm

862
00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:01,040
of doing stuff

863
00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:02,640

and then parents come along and mess

864

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:04,640

that up that's probably why they're

865

00:41:09,270 --> 00:41:06,960

pissed off half the time yeah i know i

866

00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:09,280

you know that's a really good point and

867

00:41:13,670 --> 00:41:11,520

did this now i don't know

868

00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:13,680

how long i guess i've been doing this my

869

00:41:19,270 --> 00:41:16,480

whole life you know and and never

870

00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:19,280

really thought about it and

871

00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:22,160

and i caught myself like i said

872

00:41:28,390 --> 00:41:24,800

there's something happened uh this week

873

00:41:30,230 --> 00:41:28,400

and i and then and then so the next day

874

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:30,240

i'm just natural legit and i went oh i

875

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:31,119

did it

876

00:41:34,950 --> 00:41:32,880

okay

877

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:34,960

all right you know then it was three

878

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:38,960

days in a row and and and

879

00:41:43,270 --> 00:41:41,359

it was like it was bizarre and and

880

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:43,280

trying to change it up

881

00:41:49,349 --> 00:41:45,040

my brain

882

00:41:51,750 --> 00:41:49,359

was like no no no

883

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:51,760

it was absolutely bizarre when you make

884

00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:54,560

a sandwich cheese on the bottom or top

885

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:56,240

okay now

886

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:57,359

uh

887

00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:59,280

i go cheese on the top

888

00:42:05,430 --> 00:42:02,560

okay that's that's from uh cassandra um

889

00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:05,440

uh i i go cheese on the top i have to

890

00:42:09,910 --> 00:42:08,960

uh cheese is cheese is last uh and then

891

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:09,920

yeah

892

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:13,200

top

893

00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:28,550

oh is that right

894

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,160

yeah yeah okay well with the burger or

895

00:42:36,550 --> 00:42:34,560

chicken breast no i melt the cheese on

896

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,560

the top of the burger yeah that's what

897

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:38,000

i'm talking about i put it on there

898

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,160

before i even pull it off the grill it's

899

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:42,960

it's melting on the grill with it oh

900

00:42:47,190 --> 00:42:45,359

i see what you're saying yeah um but a

901
00:42:48,950 --> 00:42:47,200
cold sound you know when i have when i

902
00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,960
have a cold cut sandwich it really

903
00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,880
doesn't matter too much to me on you

904
00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:52,800
know i just don't want the thing to fall

905
00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:53,839
apart

906
00:42:57,510 --> 00:42:55,200
do you know what i think

907
00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:57,520
this than the tomato and all is all

908
00:43:00,470 --> 00:42:59,680
right right

909
00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:00,480
i

910
00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:06,960
um

911
00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:10,960
i only do one cheese on my sandwiches

912
00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:12,640
swiss

913
00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:13,760

914

00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:16,400

yeah yeah burgers i'm cool with american

915

00:43:20,550 --> 00:43:18,720

cheese uh 100 there's no question about

916

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:20,560

it grilled cheese sandwiches that don't

917

00:43:24,950 --> 00:43:22,960

even consider american cheese cheese

918

00:43:29,030 --> 00:43:24,960

yeah well they're not americans so

919

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:30,150

you're talking

920

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:33,359

not american

921

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:36,000

yeah that's it yeah that's it

922

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:37,599

though but provolone i think is my

923

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:39,599

favorite yeah

924

00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:40,880

i would have never had it when i was

925

00:43:45,589 --> 00:43:42,960

younger yeah now love provolone yeah

926

00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:45,599

provolone on an italian sandwich or

927

00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:47,359

meatball sandwich yeah

928

00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:50,319

i'm with you on that but if i am doing

929

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:53,200

roast bee for turkey or ham

930

00:43:57,910 --> 00:43:55,119

uh you know a cold cut sample you don't

931

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:57,920

like that no i i only do

932

00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:59,119

swiss

933

00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,240

that's it

934

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:02,400

yep yep yep yep and i don't know why

935

00:44:07,750 --> 00:44:05,520

okay now i've got another uh great

936

00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:07,760

question and thank you race for jumping

937

00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:10,400

in tonight and and stuff talking about

938

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:12,640

food let's talk about food okay so here

939

00:44:14,870 --> 00:44:13,599

we go

940

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:14,880

uh this is

941

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:17,520

another ama question um

942

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:19,839

this is from anna anna says if you were

943

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:22,480

forced to time travel back to the

944

00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:24,000

caveman days

945

00:44:28,870 --> 00:44:26,720

and could only bring one item with you

946

00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:28,880

what would it be

947

00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:30,800

and uh

948

00:44:34,150 --> 00:44:32,880

you know what that's an easy answer

949

00:44:35,349 --> 00:44:34,160

that's an easy you know what i would

950

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:35,359

bring

951
00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:39,359
of

952
00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,470
that's what i would bring a case

953
00:44:51,910 --> 00:44:49,040
of bic lighters

954
00:44:54,790 --> 00:44:51,920
and i would be a god i would be a god i

955
00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:54,800
would be a god they would worship me

956
00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:57,359
they would worship me and my big glider

957
00:45:00,870 --> 00:45:00,000
maybe maybe bring a whole drilling rig

958
00:45:02,710 --> 00:45:00,880
for

959
00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:02,720
gas well yeah

960
00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:05,440
what was tap into a big gas pocket yeah

961
00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:07,359
yeah yeah yeah yeah

962
00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:09,920
like bombs and lighters and all kinds of

963
00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:13,119

stuff from that okay okay so i threw you

964

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:15,040

off with my big that's what i would take

965

00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:18,400

i would take a case of big lighters

966

00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:20,079

on fire so

967

00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:22,560

i could cook uh

968

00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:24,400

whatever they wanted to bring

969

00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:26,560

right whatever it is that they wanted

970

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,960

you know the fresh kill i could impress

971

00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:30,240

everybody

972

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,200

and uh and maybe eventually uh figure

973

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:35,359

out how to make marshmallows

974

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:38,240

and but anyway i would do uh

975

00:45:42,309 --> 00:45:40,240

i would take a case of big glider so if

976

00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:42,319

you had a time machine caveman days

977

00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:43,839

what's the one thing you would take with

978

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:49,349

uh

979

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:50,400

probably

980

00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:53,040

an ar a scoped out bush master

981

00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:55,200

[Laughter]

982

00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:02,470

oh

983

00:46:08,230 --> 00:46:03,440

man

984

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:10,790

you would be a god

985

00:46:14,960 --> 00:46:12,960

you don't have to run anymore after that

986

00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:14,970

zebra watch this

987

00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:20,480

[Laughter]

988

00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:23,119

yeah hold my beard hold my beard hey

989

00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:26,000

race thank you man

990

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:28,960

what's your plans oh you know what

991

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:32,160

you want to take a phone call with me

992

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:34,560

sure go ahead let's take a phone call

993

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:36,960

let's take a phone call i want you race

994

00:46:42,309 --> 00:46:39,440

i want you to say

995

00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:42,319

hey give me the give me the hobbs pipes

996

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:44,000

hi you're live on fade to black who's

997

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:45,440

calling you ready

998

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:48,079

yeah go

999

00:46:52,230 --> 00:46:49,680

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1000

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:54,630

uh this is bill from twin cities and

1001
00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:56,560
first off congratulations on your eighth

1002
00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:57,760
anniversary

1003
00:47:03,349 --> 00:47:00,800
thank you bill from the twin cities

1004
00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:03,359
say hi to race hobbs

1005
00:47:07,990 --> 00:47:06,000
hey race how are you how you doing man

1006
00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:08,000
how you doing is it freezing cold up

1007
00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:09,599
there yet

1008
00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,000
it is today it wasn't yesterday it was

1009
00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:14,880
55 and we had thunderstorms and

1010
00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:16,880
high wind and then today it was snowing

1011
00:47:22,630 --> 00:47:20,160
so yeah i was talking i was talking to a

1012
00:47:25,670 --> 00:47:22,640
dave schrader yesterday

1013
00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,680

and one of the things uh that uh

1014

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:27,680

schrader said he goes man it's going

1015

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:28,800

down

1016

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:33,520

and he was talking like 200 mile an hour

1017

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:35,040

winds

1018

00:47:40,470 --> 00:47:37,920

well yeah not quite but we were actually

1019

00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:40,480

i was our three of our kids are in iowa

1020

00:47:43,190 --> 00:47:41,520

and we were

1021

00:47:46,069 --> 00:47:43,200

uh telling them yesterday that it was

1022

00:47:48,069 --> 00:47:46,079

more exciting than watching netflix to

1023

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:48,079

watch the iowa weather guys as they were

1024

00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:49,599

tracking the tornadoes and yeah they

1025

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:52,880

were hitting 100 that's for sure wow

1026

00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:56,480

wow they're just crazy weather wow

1027

00:48:03,430 --> 00:48:00,160

um and i have got to uh let's see here

1028

00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:03,440

i've got to fix my sound devices here

1029

00:48:08,870 --> 00:48:07,680

you know i got uh did everybody get

1030

00:48:11,349 --> 00:48:08,880

uh

1031

00:48:13,109 --> 00:48:11,359

hold on for a second let me see here

1032

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:13,119

can you guys still hear me

1033

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:14,240

yeah

1034

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:15,119

um

1035

00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:17,520

bill can you hear me

1036

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:18,319

no

1037

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:20,400

okay we lost bill okay

1038

00:48:23,990 --> 00:48:22,720

let me no i'm here oh okay no it's okay

1039

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:24,000

i am i'm

1040

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:26,400

now can you hear me now

1041

00:48:29,990 --> 00:48:28,000

bill

1042

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:30,000

yes you can hear me

1043

00:48:31,829 --> 00:48:30,880

ah

1044

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:31,839

okay

1045

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:34,000

i had to get rid of the the ringtones

1046

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:35,920

that are that are coming in

1047

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:37,760

i got uh the

1048

00:48:43,829 --> 00:48:41,440

windows 11 update notification did you

1049

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:43,839

guys get that yet oh yeah yeah i got

1050

00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:46,160

mine a couple of weeks ago oh i got mine

1051
00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:48,960
today on all of my computers your device

1052
00:48:55,030 --> 00:48:51,599
qualifies your computer qualifies for

1053
00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:55,040
windows 11. they really like you yeah

1054
00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:56,559
so i haven't

1055
00:49:01,270 --> 00:48:58,319
i have not got that

1056
00:49:03,109 --> 00:49:01,280
i got it i have no idea so

1057
00:49:06,150 --> 00:49:03,119
i have three computers that have now

1058
00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,160
downloaded uh windows 11 which is four

1059
00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:08,880
gigabytes it's a four gigabyte download

1060
00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:11,040
so after the show tonight when i shut

1061
00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:12,800
the bunker down everything's gonna

1062
00:49:16,870 --> 00:49:14,960
update and tomorrow i'm gonna have the

1063
00:49:18,309 --> 00:49:16,880

shock of my life

1064

00:49:19,990 --> 00:49:18,319

uh

1065

00:49:24,069 --> 00:49:20,000

yeah you'll be working on this you'll be

1066

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:26,230

my weekend is done

1067

00:49:37,750 --> 00:49:35,910

i know i swear i'm not making this up i

1068

00:49:39,030 --> 00:49:37,760

had a panic heart attack and then i

1069

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:39,040

thought you know what

1070

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:41,599

life life is like this roll the dice

1071

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:43,440

don't be a wuss

1072

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:45,680

go for go for the windows 11 and take it

1073

00:49:50,549 --> 00:49:48,319

on the chin you know you know

1074

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:50,559

hey bill you know the brace

1075

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:53,839

you know somebody's about to to slap you

1076

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:55,920

right you you feel it you know and and

1077

00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:58,000

you and you got and you do the brace

1078

00:50:01,030 --> 00:49:59,440

right and you're like

1079

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,040

your way that's that's what i was like

1080

00:50:06,150 --> 00:50:03,359

today with windows 11.

1081

00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:06,160

here it comes man and i'm volunteering

1082

00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:08,640

for it too this is a voluntary thing i

1083

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:10,960

didn't have to click okay

1084

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:17,430

hey i've been doing uh microsoft stuff

1085

00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:19,359

for more about 30 years and you just

1086

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:22,640

have to get used to that so i know but

1087

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,400

i was going to say

1088

00:50:29,190 --> 00:50:26,480

it's ironic you guys were talking about

1089

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:29,200

food because i was i wanted to see if

1090

00:50:33,190 --> 00:50:31,440

you actually got the copy of my book i

1091

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,200

sent you last week you should have got

1092

00:50:37,670 --> 00:50:35,200

it hungry for mars it was here's your

1093

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:37,680

menu did you

1094

00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:39,520

how did you did you send it to an

1095

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:41,440

address

1096

00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:00,230

so uh uh george nori is like oh this is

1097

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:02,160

cool

1098

00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:03,839

yeah this is nice

1099

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:06,000

to you so you know hopefully it'll make

1100

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:08,640

its way oh he yeah he's he opens up my

1101

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,599

email every single day and uh as well as

1102

00:51:17,430 --> 00:51:15,829

oh he can't wait for the jimmy church

1103

00:51:19,270 --> 00:51:17,440

packages to get there because he knows

1104

00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:19,280

that's the good stuff

1105

00:51:27,910 --> 00:51:21,440

um no actually

1106

00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:30,549

actual secret

1107

00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:32,960

address okay all right

1108

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:34,079

fair enough

1109

00:51:39,910 --> 00:51:35,200

absolutely

1110

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:39,920

on top um

1111

00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:41,839

and and maybe

1112

00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:44,480

maybe uh uh to start this off it's an

1113

00:51:48,470 --> 00:51:46,559

old ghost story but when i lived in uh

1114

00:51:51,030 --> 00:51:48,480

des moines when i was going to school uh

1115

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:51,040

years ago i lived in this really old

1116

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:52,480

house on the second floor with a couple

1117

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:55,200

of other college guys and and i was

1118

00:51:59,109 --> 00:51:57,119

making my lunch one morning

1119

00:52:01,510 --> 00:51:59,119

and i've gotten the cheese out of the

1120

00:52:03,270 --> 00:52:01,520

fridge and put it on the bread as i was

1121

00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:03,280

making getting making a sandwich and my

1122

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:05,599

pop-tarts popped up and so i spun to the

1123

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:08,720

right literally like three feet away

1124

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:11,119

pulled the pop-tart out and put on a

1125

00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,640

little plate thing and turned back that

1126

00:52:16,950 --> 00:52:14,640

little dinky table that was right there

1127

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:16,960

behind me and the cheese was now stuck

1128

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:19,839

to the table oh no

1129

00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:20,880

no

1130

00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:25,280

can can i tell a pop-tart story i i'll

1131

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:26,960

keep this brief i'm going to keep this

1132

00:52:29,589 --> 00:52:27,920

brief

1133

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:29,599

but then

1134

00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:31,440

in pulp fiction

1135

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:32,559

uh

1136

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:38,720

john travolta

1137

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:42,000

and he so he goes in he's a hitman right

1138

00:52:47,589 --> 00:52:44,960

so he goes into the this apartment

1139

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:47,599

he doesn't know that john travolta is in

1140

00:52:50,069 --> 00:52:49,040

the bathroom

1141

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:50,079

and

1142

00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:53,920

uh bruce willis has got this like uzi

1143

00:52:57,910 --> 00:52:56,240

with this foot long silencer on it and

1144

00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:57,920

he puts it on the countertop because he

1145

00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:59,359

opens up

1146

00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:01,280

the cabinet and he sees a box of

1147

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:03,440

pop-tarts there so he puts the

1148

00:53:07,750 --> 00:53:06,240

submachine gun down to his right he's

1149

00:53:09,270 --> 00:53:07,760

standing at the counter to his right is

1150

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:09,280

the bathroom door but the bathroom door

1151
00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,640
is closed

1152
00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,319
and he

1153
00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:14,400
then he opens up the box of pop-tarts

1154
00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:16,480
takes the pop-tarts out

1155
00:53:22,309 --> 00:53:19,440
and he opens them you know the tinfoil

1156
00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:22,319
wrap on pop-tarts like a professional

1157
00:53:26,309 --> 00:53:24,480
and it's how he opens them

1158
00:53:29,430 --> 00:53:26,319
and takes the pop-tarts out puts him in

1159
00:53:30,710 --> 00:53:29,440
the toaster it fires it up and at that

1160
00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:30,720
moment

1161
00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:33,680
john travolta opens up the bathroom door

1162
00:53:38,150 --> 00:53:35,280
uh

1163
00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:38,160

bruce willis takes his submachine gun

1164

00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:39,839

spins around

1165

00:53:45,829 --> 00:53:43,119

and then the pop-tarts fire up right the

1166

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:45,839

the toaster right they pop out and then

1167

00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:48,960

he unloads uh a clip

1168

00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:51,280

into john travolta and john travolta

1169

00:53:54,870 --> 00:53:53,359

falls back into the shower but that's

1170

00:53:58,069 --> 00:53:54,880

not my point

1171

00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:58,079

i now open my pop-tarts

1172

00:54:01,589 --> 00:53:59,520

like bruce willis

1173

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:01,599

[Laughter]

1174

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,040

every time every time i open up

1175

00:54:10,230 --> 00:54:07,200

pop-tarts

1176

00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:10,240

i think i'm bruce willis and i go

1177

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:12,640

through the same motion man it's like

1178

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:15,280

this weird thing and i think of

1179

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:17,440

of pulp fiction

1180

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:21,359

every single time so i want everybody i

1181

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:22,800

encourage you

1182

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:25,440

to go and watch that scene

1183

00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:27,119

with bruce willis opening those

1184

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:29,119

pop-tarts and tell me

1185

00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:31,119

that you don't open up pop-tarts for the

1186

00:54:38,789 --> 00:54:37,030

and that's my pop-tart story hey bill

1187

00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:38,799

stay warm up there in the twin cities

1188

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:42,079

man thank you for the phone call and uh

1189

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:43,520

and thank you for being a part of this

1190

00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:48,549

thanks

1191

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:50,559

have a good night yeah you too man

1192

00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,359

and uh i'm serious race

1193

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:55,280

you got to go watch bolt fiction you've

1194

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:57,680

got to do it and then i mean well you

1195

00:55:01,270 --> 00:54:59,359

know i've seen it so many times that

1196

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:01,280

i'll correct you on something that

1197

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:03,680

wasn't that wasn't bruce willis's uzi

1198

00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:06,400

that was travolta's

1199

00:55:11,750 --> 00:55:08,160

it was already on the counter that's

1200

00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:11,760

what it was he was opening the the the

1201
00:55:16,630 --> 00:55:13,839
pop-tarts and installing them into the

1202
00:55:18,789 --> 00:55:16,640
toaster and right when he got done doing

1203
00:55:21,190 --> 00:55:18,799
that and pushed depressed the little

1204
00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:21,200
button there he saw that oozy sitting

1205
00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,640
there and he's like wait a minute and

1206
00:55:26,549 --> 00:55:24,640
then and that's not supposed to be there

1207
00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:26,559
that's right that's right and the look

1208
00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:27,760
that's right he looks down on the

1209
00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:30,319
counter like what the hell

1210
00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,079
there's somebody else here oh that's

1211
00:55:36,789 --> 00:55:34,400
right that was that was his apartment

1212
00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:36,799
yeah he was going back for the watch

1213
00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:38,319

yeah that's right that's right that's

1214

00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:40,480

right that's right he was going back for

1215

00:55:45,589 --> 00:55:41,280

that

1216

00:55:51,109 --> 00:55:45,599

nightstand yeah yeah my father carried

1217

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:51,990

oh

1218

00:56:00,549 --> 00:55:57,839

know it wasn't a classic there's not a

1219

00:56:01,349 --> 00:56:00,559

bad scene in that movie um

1220

00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:01,359

they're

1221

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:03,119

there just isn't

1222

00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:05,119

um but i'm being serious about the

1223

00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:07,280

pop-tarts i'm not i'm not making this up

1224

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:09,520

i think of bruce willis every time he

1225

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:12,319

opens him up like a gangsta

1226
00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:13,440
and uh

1227
00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:17,599
and and done it before

1228
00:56:21,829 --> 00:56:20,000
listen jimmy i know

1229
00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:21,839
callers man but and i don't want to sit

1230
00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:24,400
here you know and stomp up everybody all

1231
00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:26,640
night but i do want to tell you man

1232
00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:30,079
i love you and uh i'm proud of you

1233
00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:31,839
you've come a long

1234
00:56:36,150 --> 00:56:33,040
long way

1235
00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:36,160
and um

1236
00:56:39,990 --> 00:56:38,480
you're the hardest working guy in radio

1237
00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:40,000
and what we do

1238
00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:44,720

by far by way uh jimmy church you're the

1239

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:47,359

man and uh congratulations on eight

1240

00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:49,920

years man here's to 18 more and and uh

1241

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:53,119

and uh a huge hug to all the fader knots

1242

00:56:57,589 --> 00:56:55,119

to you and all the fader knots and and

1243

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:57,599

thank you all for supporting jimmy and

1244

00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:59,599

and loving him as much as all of us do

1245

00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:00,400

and

1246

00:57:08,710 --> 00:57:06,480

merry christmas happy holidays i hope

1247

00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:08,720

you're all going to get to experience it

1248

00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:10,880

with your families and your friends and

1249

00:57:13,910 --> 00:57:12,400

your loved ones

1250

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:13,920

and um

1251

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:15,599

you know if you don't

1252

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:17,520

it's i just want to say jimmy man it's

1253

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:18,960

tough out there for a lot of people

1254

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:20,079

right now

1255

00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:22,160

and um you know

1256

00:57:27,829 --> 00:57:25,119

to hell with presence

1257

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,839

be let the presence be your presence

1258

00:57:31,109 --> 00:57:29,520

with those that you love and you care

1259

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:31,119

about that's right

1260

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,240

keep those traditions going

1261

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:36,880

and keep freedom ringing and you all

1262

00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:38,240

have a wonderful

1263

00:57:42,069 --> 00:57:40,160

safe and warm because it's going to get

1264

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,079

cold it's been an indian summer here but

1265

00:57:46,470 --> 00:57:44,960

y'all y'all hang in there and and i love

1266

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:46,480

you guys jimmy and i love you and thank

1267

00:57:49,510 --> 00:57:47,839

you for having me on tonight i

1268

00:57:51,270 --> 00:57:49,520

appreciate it and happy anniversary

1269

00:57:53,430 --> 00:57:51,280

brother yeah thank you race and all my

1270

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,440

best to your family and robin and

1271

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:55,359

everybody there now go cook some great

1272

00:57:59,030 --> 00:57:57,119

food and have a great weekend

1273

00:58:01,190 --> 00:57:59,040

youtube brother i'll talk to you that's

1274

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:01,200

race hobbes right there

1275

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,079

bringing it tonight this is thursday

1276

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:07,040

night it is fader night and this is our

1277

00:58:11,589 --> 00:58:10,240

eighth anniversary it's it it's

1278

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:11,599

absolutely incredible so i'm going to

1279

00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:13,119

take a break right here got to get this

1280

00:58:16,069 --> 00:58:14,079

in

1281

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:16,079

and uh i'm your host jimmy church this

1282

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:17,599

is fade to black

1283

00:58:21,910 --> 00:58:19,839

and during this commercial break i'm

1284

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:21,920

going to go open up some pop-tarts like

1285

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:25,200

a bruce willis gangsta

1286

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:27,760

i see i i see i see what you just posted

1287

00:58:34,950 --> 00:58:32,950

this is faded black and the game changer

1288

00:58:36,630 --> 00:58:34,960

in x networks i'm your host jimmy church

1289

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,640

thursday night fader night more of your

1290

00:58:44,570 --> 00:58:38,640

phone calls right after this short break

1291

00:58:55,510 --> 00:58:52,060

[Music]

1292

00:59:01,210 --> 00:58:57,750

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1293

00:59:02,789 --> 00:59:01,220

on the game changer radio network

1294

00:59:05,190 --> 00:59:02,799

[Music]

1295

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:05,200

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1296

00:59:12,069 --> 00:59:08,640

powerhouse kunx db

1297

00:59:17,030 --> 00:59:14,309

this is billy carson with forbidden

1298

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:17,040

knowledge tv has just reached its one

1299

00:59:22,069 --> 00:59:20,160

year anniversary that's right one year

1300

00:59:24,870 --> 00:59:22,079

and as a show of appreciation we are

1301
00:59:27,750 --> 00:59:24,880
giving all new subscribers a free 30-day

1302
00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:27,760
trial of forbidden knowledge dot tv

1303
00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:30,960
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1304
00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:33,440
of movies documentaries conferences

1305
00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:36,000
workshops lectures yoga classes

1306
00:59:41,190 --> 00:59:38,720
meditation courses and so much more so

1307
00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:41,200
log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1308
00:59:47,430 --> 00:59:44,640
from your computer or mobile device or

1309
00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:47,440
get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1310
00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:51,520
apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1311
00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:55,040
play today and use coupon code 30 days

1312
01:00:04,150 --> 00:59:58,240
free that's coupon code 30 days free on

1313
01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:06,309

because you never got that pony you

1314

01:00:10,069 --> 01:00:08,400

always wanted

1315

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:10,079

damn it

1316

01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:12,480

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1317

01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:20,309

listen i know and you know that you've

1318

01:00:24,870 --> 01:00:22,640

always wanted your first crystal skull

1319

01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:24,880

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1320

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:27,040

but you just don't know where to go to

1321

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:28,880

find the real thing

1322

01:00:33,510 --> 01:00:31,520

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1323

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:33,520

the crystalskull.com

1324

01:00:37,910 --> 01:00:36,000

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1325

01:00:39,990 --> 01:00:37,920

of the most respected ancient crystal

1326
01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:40,000
skulls and their unique skulls have been

1327
01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:42,160
imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1328
01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:44,160
sacred lodge and are carved from the

1329
01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:47,119
finest gemstone and materials imprinting

1330
01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:49,280
is the process of receiving the ancient

1331
01:00:54,950 --> 01:00:51,839
wisdom from the master skull or master

1332
01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,960
computer einstein the ancient crystal

1333
01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:56,960
skull to see carolyn's current

1334
01:01:01,670 --> 01:00:59,040
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1335
01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:01,680
her store at einstein the crystal skull

1336
01:01:06,789 --> 01:01:04,240
dot com click on the banner over on our

1337
01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:06,799
site don't forget to use the promo code

1338
01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:09,599

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1339

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:13,200

your order today that's promo code jimmy

1340

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:14,240

finally

1341

01:01:18,870 --> 01:01:16,000

your

1342

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:18,880

next crystal skull is easy just visit

1343

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:25,670

when you take the beans from central

1344

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,319

america with dashes of indonesian and

1345

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:30,799

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1346

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:33,920

dark side of fade to black you create

1347

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:36,480

the ultimate brew of fringe

1348

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:39,440

introducing the fade to black blend from

1349

01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:42,720

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1350

01:01:47,109 --> 01:01:45,520

darkest customized roast was created for

1351

01:01:49,750 --> 01:01:47,119

the black

1352

01:01:52,309 --> 01:01:49,760

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1353

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:52,319

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1354

01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:55,920

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1355

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:58,880

coffee doc deep with distinct

1356

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:01,119

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1357

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:03,920

like the bunker leaning further into the

1358

01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:06,480

darkness of the roast is fade to black

1359

01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:09,599

blend from river moon coffee just click

1360

01:02:15,430 --> 01:02:11,760

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1361

01:02:17,120 --> 01:02:15,440

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1362

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:17,130

off of your order

1363

01:02:21,029 --> 01:02:19,280

[Music]

1364

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:21,039

you're listening today my main man jimmy

1365

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:26,870

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1366

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:28,799

planet and you're listening to my good

1367

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,359

friend jimmy church fade to black

1368

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,520

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1369

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:37,599

jimmychurchradio.com

1370

01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:40,640

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1371

01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:42,880

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1372

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:52,549

we're the honey brothers and you're

1373

01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:55,920

listening to jimmy church a revolution

1374

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,599

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1375

01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,599

and you can become an official fate or

1376

01:03:06,150 --> 01:03:01,920

not by just going to our membership

1377

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:08,230

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1378

01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:10,559

conscious life expo and you're listening

1379

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:12,880

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1380

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:15,200

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1381

01:03:20,630 --> 01:03:18,799

astrological chart since 1963. true

1382

01:03:22,309 --> 01:03:20,640

story

1383

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:22,319

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1384

01:03:25,890 --> 01:03:24,000

report and you're listening to jimmy

1385

01:03:29,870 --> 01:03:25,900

church on fade to black

1386

01:03:30,410 --> 01:03:29,880

[Music]

1387

01:03:42,100 --> 01:03:30,420

[Applause]

1388

01:03:42,110 --> 01:03:50,309

[Music]

1389

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:52,069

welcome back fade to black i am your

1390

01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:57,270

it's thursday night it's fader night

1391

01:04:02,549 --> 01:03:59,359

it's open lines all night long it is

1392

01:04:06,309 --> 01:04:02,559

also our eighth anniversary tonight

1393

01:04:08,230 --> 01:04:06,319

and i just uh tweeted out that delay was

1394

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:08,240

you just calm down young lady you just

1395

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:10,480

calmed up i just had to tweet out to

1396

01:04:15,029 --> 01:04:13,200

lisa lisa reed here she says american

1397

01:04:17,029 --> 01:04:15,039

cheese is nasty

1398

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:17,039

and i had to reply uh

1399

01:04:22,870 --> 01:04:20,079

it's just like you're not from here

1400

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:22,880

i mean do i even know you lisa

1401
01:04:26,549 --> 01:04:24,480
i mean

1402
01:04:28,870 --> 01:04:26,559
out of everybody that i know

1403
01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:28,880
i would have thought

1404
01:04:34,710 --> 01:04:31,680
that american cheese was something that

1405
01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:34,720
you understood lisa i'm i'm so confused

1406
01:04:37,829 --> 01:04:35,760
right now

1407
01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:37,839
i'm so confused i have to reconsider the

1408
01:04:42,150 --> 01:04:40,319
last 35 years

1409
01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:42,160
and and i mean it

1410
01:04:47,810 --> 01:04:44,400
it's thursday night it is

1411
01:04:50,789 --> 01:04:47,820
lisa just texted me right now

1412
01:04:52,950 --> 01:04:50,799
[Laughter]

1413
01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:52,960

all right lisa yeah thank you for that

1414

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,440

okay um it's it's thursday night it's

1415

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:57,440

fader night it's our eighth anniversary

1416

01:05:01,990 --> 01:04:59,920

and uh and i'm taking calls all night

1417

01:05:04,390 --> 01:05:02,000

long and i thought to myself earlier

1418

01:05:06,150 --> 01:05:04,400

today i said hey church what would make

1419

01:05:09,750 --> 01:05:06,160

tonight special

1420

01:05:11,750 --> 01:05:09,760

and and i thought how about

1421

01:05:15,190 --> 01:05:11,760

i bring in

1422

01:05:18,390 --> 01:05:15,200

somebody to help me man the phones and

1423

01:05:21,109 --> 01:05:18,400

take phone calls so i said hey hey how

1424

01:05:22,390 --> 01:05:21,119

about christina gomez christina how you

1425

01:05:26,069 --> 01:05:22,400

doing

1426

01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:26,079

hey hey hey jimmy happy anniversary

1427

01:05:31,430 --> 01:05:29,200

happy anniversary and happy anniversary

1428

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:31,440

eight great years and you know what

1429

01:05:36,470 --> 01:05:33,760

there's gonna be so many more to come

1430

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:36,480

because you are covering topics that are

1431

01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:38,880

just blowing up the public consciousness

1432

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:39,920

and

1433

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:44,559

you're bringing a big service to

1434

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:46,240

humanity at the time when it's needed

1435

01:05:49,829 --> 01:05:48,000

for people to be talking about the

1436

01:05:53,029 --> 01:05:49,839

subjects that you bring to the table

1437

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:53,039

almost every single day so we are so

1438

01:05:57,270 --> 01:05:54,960

lucky to not only

1439

01:05:59,349 --> 01:05:57,280

be a part of your show but to listen in

1440

01:06:01,990 --> 01:05:59,359

and to have fader night where your fans

1441

01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:02,000

can share their thoughts and opinions on

1442

01:06:05,190 --> 01:06:03,359

whatever they want i think that's a

1443

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:05,200

beautiful platform to have to be a part

1444

01:06:08,789 --> 01:06:07,280

of as well you know what and thank you

1445

01:06:10,390 --> 01:06:08,799

for that you know there's another

1446

01:06:11,829 --> 01:06:10,400

element and then you're going to help me

1447

01:06:14,390 --> 01:06:11,839

take phone calls

1448

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,400

um is uh

1449

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,720

there's another part to this

1450

01:06:22,549 --> 01:06:18,720

and and and

1451

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:22,559

even before the pandemic um uh in the

1452

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:24,160

last couple of years but i did this

1453

01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:26,640

before that which is

1454

01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:27,920

um

1455

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:31,119

i wanted this show to be an escape

1456

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:32,640

for me

1457

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:36,000

where i could escape the world

1458

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:37,920

get away from the madness

1459

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,400

and just come in here and and talk about

1460

01:06:44,470 --> 01:06:42,400

everything else

1461

01:06:47,109 --> 01:06:44,480

but the crazy stuff

1462

01:06:49,750 --> 01:06:47,119

is that possible to do and

1463

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:49,760

and i think that most

1464

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:51,920

uh of the audience resonated with that

1465

01:06:55,510 --> 01:06:53,520

where they come in

1466

01:06:58,069 --> 01:06:55,520

and they're not they're not getting

1467

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:58,079

drama on the show they're learning

1468

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:00,880

there's the drama of learning but they

1469

01:07:05,990 --> 01:07:03,359

don't have to think about

1470

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:06,000

uh the other the the madness of the

1471

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:07,839

world right and

1472

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:10,079

and and that's what what makes the show

1473

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:13,520

special for me because i could

1474

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:14,400

i i

1475

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:16,559

sign off each night then i have to go

1476

01:07:19,990 --> 01:07:18,480

face the world but at least for the

1477

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,000

three hours

1478

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:22,480

you know on the air uh i'm not i'm not

1479

01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:24,799

dealing with any of that so

1480

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:26,839

and thank you for

1481

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:43,990

the magic words though hi you're live on

1482

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:46,000

fade to black who's calling

1483

01:07:49,829 --> 01:07:47,760

hi aunt you're live on fate to black

1484

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:49,839

who's calling

1485

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,640

hello fader now

1486

01:07:59,349 --> 01:07:54,799

it's bodan from canada

1487

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:02,309

i just wanted to say uh congratulations

1488

01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:03,760

to eight years

1489

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:09,029

time i called you

1490

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:10,400

i was in cuba

1491

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:11,599

and

1492

01:08:16,470 --> 01:08:13,599

i got the telephone bill back from that

1493

01:08:18,229 --> 01:08:16,480

it was a fifty dollar phone call uf

1494

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,239

so uh

1495

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:20,480

um i've been listening to you guys for

1496

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:23,199

about three four years now and uh

1497

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,799

the only thing i don't like about your

1498

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:27,359

show is uh uh the next day when i gotta

1499

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:29,679

wake up early because you kept me up all

1500

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:32,080

night with all these great shows

1501
01:08:36,309 --> 01:08:33,920
and uh yeah

1502
01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:36,319
reminiscing a little bit i remember some

1503
01:08:41,110 --> 01:08:39,279
of the fantastic guests you have and the

1504
01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:41,120
quality of the guests is just getting

1505
01:08:45,510 --> 01:08:42,880
better and better

1506
01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:45,520
grant cameron

1507
01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,319
and

1508
01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:53,120
at this point i just wanted to say uh

1509
01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:54,239
i i i

1510
01:08:57,030 --> 01:08:55,920
and this is just my own opinion but

1511
01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:57,040
they're um

1512
01:09:05,749 --> 01:08:59,040
the australians have some great

1513
01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:07,510

i don't know if you heard about her

1514

01:09:11,189 --> 01:09:09,839

she's great paul wallace

1515

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:11,199

yeah yeah

1516

01:09:15,990 --> 01:09:12,880

you can get one of these guys on on the

1517

01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:16,000

show one time yeah and uh

1518

01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:18,839

i can get them both on uh mary is

1519

01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:20,960

wonderful um

1520

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:22,640

she's just great christina have you ever

1521

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:25,199

uh have you done a show with mary

1522

01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:26,880

rodwell

1523

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,199

not yet that sounds exciting and hi

1524

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:31,520

there bodan good to hear from you from

1525

01:09:37,430 --> 01:09:35,120

canada welcome so far i love it the next

1526

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:37,440

generation's taking over yeah i know

1527

01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:39,520

right i got to watch my back i got to

1528

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:42,560

watch my back christine is just uh doing

1529

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:44,640

doing all the right things

1530

01:09:49,189 --> 01:09:47,440

and there you go she's you know she's

1531

01:09:51,030 --> 01:09:49,199

you know what's really funny now when i

1532

01:09:53,030 --> 01:09:51,040

when i book guests i've got to go and

1533

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,040

and make sure that christina didn't book

1534

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,880

them the week before

1535

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:56,880

and uh and i have to i have to pay

1536

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:59,520

attention uh to what is going on

1537

01:10:02,550 --> 01:10:01,360

now i'm calling guests and i'm going uh

1538

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:02,560

you know would you like to be on the

1539

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:04,719

show no not really i was on christina's

1540

01:10:10,550 --> 01:10:07,600

last week so i'm kind of good

1541

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:10,560

kind of good church i'm kind of busy but

1542

01:10:15,430 --> 01:10:12,560

uh yeah you're right about that bodan

1543

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:15,440

and uh and it you know it's been great

1544

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:16,960

not only that but you know we've got to

1545

01:10:21,510 --> 01:10:18,320

hang out

1546

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:21,520

and and and having you uh fly in from

1547

01:10:24,390 --> 01:10:22,960

canada and

1548

01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:24,400

and and

1549

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,400

just the conversations that we've had

1550

01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:28,480

just so special man and just thank you

1551

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:31,520

so much thank you very much and just one

1552

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:33,520

quick thing i i know that it's a lot of

1553

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:35,040

people trying trying to call in so i

1554

01:10:38,310 --> 01:10:36,560

always try to be really quick and

1555

01:10:40,790 --> 01:10:38,320

respectful of your time

1556

01:10:45,270 --> 01:10:40,800

but i just wanted to mention something

1557

01:10:46,149 --> 01:10:45,280

when i was on uh with dr greer for a ce5

1558

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:46,159

um

1559

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:51,360

first ship

1560

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:53,600

land right pretty much about 20 feet

1561

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:55,600

away from me it was materialized

1562

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:58,480

partially and it was go up prior to that

1563

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,520

dr greer had a seminar at uh some

1564

01:11:05,910 --> 01:11:03,600

university in arizona

1565

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:05,920

and um and again i know this is not a

1566

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:08,960

political show but uh what he was saying

1567

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:10,719

was the deep state

1568

01:11:15,110 --> 01:11:12,800

uh this was about three years ago or

1569

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:15,120

maybe four years ago the deep state is

1570

01:11:20,950 --> 01:11:17,520

advancing their agendas uh because we

1571

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:20,960

all know just from the guests what uh

1572

01:11:25,350 --> 01:11:23,440

uh why the governments haven't been uh

1573

01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:25,360

going on to haven't been disclosing

1574

01:11:30,470 --> 01:11:28,400

what's really happening right and uh he

1575

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:30,480

basically dr greer said and i just

1576

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:33,199

listened to a podcast from him last week

1577

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:33,920

is

1578

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:39,840

thing that we're going through right now

1579

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:42,800

is just a test run to see how humanity

1580

01:11:49,590 --> 01:11:45,199

handles some of these things so i just

1581

01:11:54,390 --> 01:11:52,390

what dr greer mentioned

1582

01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:54,400

yeah that's that's a heavy

1583

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:56,719

uh heavy comment uh

1584

01:12:02,070 --> 01:11:59,679

it's it's it's easy to recognize the

1585

01:12:05,750 --> 01:12:02,080

obvious which is

1586

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:05,760

uh that news stories especially like the

1587

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:08,880

ufo uh stuff that's been going on lately

1588

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:11,199

over the last three years that in any

1589

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:12,560

other year

1590

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:17,120

any other non-coveted non-pandemic year

1591

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:19,520

these are the biggest headlines ever

1592

01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:22,880

and now everything is dominated uh by

1593

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:24,480

other headlines

1594

01:12:31,830 --> 01:12:25,840

and and

1595

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:31,840

and the uap ufo stuff that is it's crazy

1596

01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:35,040

is is barely moving the needle

1597

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:38,159

and so is that part of it well okay but

1598

01:12:41,830 --> 01:12:40,640

it that also goes with any other news

1599

01:12:42,630 --> 01:12:41,840

event

1600

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:42,640

right

1601
01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:44,320
everything is buried

1602
01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:47,040
and if you're going to run with

1603
01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:50,719
something now where you have to you know

1604
01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:53,280
you have to make this a story you might

1605
01:12:58,870 --> 01:12:56,480
as well do it now um when when nobody's

1606
01:13:02,630 --> 01:12:58,880
really going to notice it or care

1607
01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:02,640
now is that is is that what is going on

1608
01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,600
with ufos and uaps i don't know is this

1609
01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:07,199
a test run

1610
01:13:09,990 --> 01:13:08,080
uh

1611
01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:10,000
for future events

1612
01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,120
anything is possible you know and and

1613
01:13:18,470 --> 01:13:15,840

and not only is anything possible but

1614

01:13:20,790 --> 01:13:18,480

the the other part of this is possible

1615

01:13:22,070 --> 01:13:20,800

that maybe this is just

1616

01:13:26,550 --> 01:13:22,080

nature

1617

01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:26,560

isn't anything sinister here at all

1618

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:30,159

you know i don't know i i honestly

1619

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:33,600

don't have any answers and uh to have

1620

01:13:40,070 --> 01:13:37,120

this be some huge global

1621

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:40,080

uh operation is uh

1622

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:41,679

is a scary

1623

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:44,800

thought and the the scary thought for

1624

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:47,120

that is is this

1625

01:13:50,470 --> 01:13:48,719

um

1626

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:50,480

uh

1627

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:54,950

we

1628

01:14:00,470 --> 01:13:57,280

if it is a global operation that means

1629

01:14:03,669 --> 01:14:00,480

we have the cooperation with

1630

01:14:05,030 --> 01:14:03,679

russia china pakistan

1631

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:05,040

right

1632

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:06,080

all of the

1633

01:14:11,430 --> 01:14:09,360

along with

1634

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:11,440

you know syria

1635

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:13,199

um

1636

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:15,040

i can go on and on i mean the list is

1637

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:16,239

really long

1638

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:27,030

is is this global takeover nwo

1639

01:14:32,790 --> 01:14:29,040

infrastructure that complete

1640

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:32,800

that every single country

1641

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:36,000

is on board and that's a scarier thought

1642

01:14:39,990 --> 01:14:38,719

so i'll leave that right there bowdan

1643

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:40,000

and uh

1644

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:43,199

there you go but hey listen on that note

1645

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:46,239

happy holidays happy holidays thank you

1646

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:49,360

say happy holidays to christina

1647

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:51,360

happy holidays happy halloween good luck

1648

01:14:56,790 --> 01:14:53,600

with all your future endeavors that

1649

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:56,800

you're working with uh he's a gentleman

1650

01:15:01,750 --> 01:14:59,760

and uh again he keeps me up late at

1651

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:01,760

night listening to all these great

1652

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:04,880

interviews that he has so uh again uh

1653

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:07,760

merry christmas happy new year and happy

1654

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:09,440

eight years jimmy yeah thank you

1655

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:12,480

bourdain and be safe up there in canada

1656

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:14,800

thank you i'll talk to you it's time to

1657

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:17,040

fade the black and uh that's cool

1658

01:15:22,950 --> 01:15:20,640

bodan's been with us uh for for so long

1659

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:22,960

and i'm not sure what it was christina

1660

01:15:30,149 --> 01:15:26,000

but but he comes up

1661

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,159

and uh i'm at an event um

1662

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:32,800

i kind of remember i was sitting i i

1663

01:15:36,550 --> 01:15:33,920

anyway

1664

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:36,560

comes up and uh

1665

01:15:40,709 --> 01:15:39,360

he goes hey man it's me bodan

1666

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,719

what

1667

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:42,640

and uh

1668

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:45,679

i mean i mean how cool is that right

1669

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:50,239

and uh and and one year um he brought me

1670

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:53,199

um in in one of uh

1671

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:56,640

uh caroline cory's movie superhuman she

1672

01:15:59,750 --> 01:15:58,080

does this whole thing with kids that

1673

01:16:02,310 --> 01:15:59,760

wear blindfolds and they wear these

1674

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:02,320

specific masks right and they read i

1675

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,840

don't know if you've seen them but they

1676

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:05,760

they see through these

1677

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:08,480

these goggles they're pla black plastic

1678

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:10,000

and um

1679

01:16:13,910 --> 01:16:12,000

and read books and and things it's it's

1680

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:13,920

incredible to see anyway because i

1681

01:16:18,070 --> 01:16:15,440

brought you a gift

1682

01:16:20,229 --> 01:16:18,080

and he whips those out and i got my

1683

01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:20,239

my uh i forget the name of the company

1684

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:22,239

it's mind something

1685

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:24,320

um the same ones that are in her movie

1686

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:27,040

and he goes man i i i read books with

1687

01:16:29,750 --> 01:16:29,040

these on and i can teach you how to do

1688

01:16:31,590 --> 01:16:29,760

it

1689

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:31,600

um and that's bodan but and you're the

1690

01:16:35,669 --> 01:16:33,120

very best i know you're listening right

1691

01:16:38,070 --> 01:16:35,679

now and so with that christina let's

1692

01:16:41,430 --> 01:16:38,080

take another phone call are you down

1693

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:41,440

i'm ready okay say the magic words

1694

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:42,719

you're live on fight to black who's

1695

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:44,800

calling

1696

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:47,520

hi this is tanner hey tanner say hi to

1697

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:49,360

chris

1698

01:16:57,189 --> 01:16:53,679

hi how's it going

1699

01:17:00,950 --> 01:16:59,110

nothing um

1700

01:17:03,510 --> 01:17:00,960

tanner are you okay

1701

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:03,520

are you okay man i gotta

1702

01:17:07,430 --> 01:17:05,679

yeah oh i just stumbled over my some

1703

01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:07,440

shoes on the ground sorry

1704

01:17:16,390 --> 01:17:09,840

right foot or left foot first that's all

1705

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:19,510

but uh sorry about that um

1706

01:17:24,229 --> 01:17:22,080

so um

1707

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:24,239

you wanted me to you asked me you said

1708

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:25,280

you know for me to call you back

1709

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:27,360

sometimes so

1710

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:29,600

i'm gonna call back but

1711

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:31,040

you remember the other night i called in

1712

01:17:33,270 --> 01:17:32,400

and i was talking about

1713

01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:33,280

um

1714

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:34,159

how

1715

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,679

the commands of moses were about

1716

01:17:38,870 --> 01:17:38,000

harnessing primitive urges

1717

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:38,880

of

1718

01:17:43,350 --> 01:17:41,679

uh the violent impulses in order to as a

1719

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:43,360

bargaining mechanism to bring in the

1720

01:17:47,430 --> 01:17:45,920

rule of fundamental law oh wait wait

1721

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:47,440

this is tanner

1722

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:49,600

new jesus

1723

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:50,400

yeah

1724

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:51,199

oh

1725

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:55,040

uh christina did you hear that show

1726

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:57,280

i don't think so maybe not this section

1727

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,199

okay okay

1728

01:18:03,030 --> 01:18:02,000

uh tanner is

1729

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,040

uh

1730

01:18:06,470 --> 01:18:05,600

you know ten or these are my words but

1731

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:06,480

um

1732

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:08,400

but uh tanner is

1733

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:10,080

is

1734

01:18:16,470 --> 01:18:12,640

the new jesus

1735

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:18,630

and he

1736

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:20,400

he is going

1737

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:22,719

through the motions

1738

01:18:28,630 --> 01:18:26,560

of attempting to let the world know

1739

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:28,640

that he's back

1740

01:18:33,270 --> 01:18:30,239

and it's happening and you're having

1741

01:18:34,470 --> 01:18:33,280

difficulty getting people to to listen

1742

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:34,480

hey listen

1743

01:18:37,270 --> 01:18:36,080

and i i think i told you this the other

1744

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:37,280

night tanner

1745

01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:40,719

um the original original jesus

1746

01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:42,640

had the same issues

1747

01:18:46,390 --> 01:18:44,719

have the same issues did he nobody was

1748

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:46,400

listening

1749

01:18:49,910 --> 01:18:48,159

no do you know that for a fact because

1750

01:18:53,750 --> 01:18:49,920

i've heard that before

1751

01:18:55,910 --> 01:18:53,760

have you seen the movie life of brian

1752

01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:57,750

you need to watch

1753

01:19:02,709 --> 01:18:59,440

the life of brian

1754

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:02,719

and and and this is why

1755

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:05,760

brian and now this goes down

1756

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:07,679

jesus is in the movie

1757

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:10,719

right and jesus is doing his thing

1758

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:13,040

and brian

1759

01:19:16,630 --> 01:19:15,679

is doing his thing

1760

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:16,640

and

1761

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:18,880

trying to get the movement started

1762

01:19:25,750 --> 01:19:21,679

and uh it's it's interesting to watch

1763

01:19:28,870 --> 01:19:25,760

them both and go through the struggles

1764

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:28,880

of nobody listening

1765

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:31,040

okay i need to see that yeah the life of

1766

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:34,880

brian it's a historical documentary

1767

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:38,000

yes i'm gonna watch that absolutely okay

1768

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:39,520

yes that's gonna that's gonna be great

1769

01:19:42,630 --> 01:19:41,280

for me all right so

1770

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:42,640

um so

1771

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:44,320

what i was saying was

1772

01:19:46,950 --> 01:19:45,600

the so

1773

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:46,960

i'll just take you through it real quick

1774

01:19:50,870 --> 01:19:48,880

again so the so that was about

1775

01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:50,880

harnessing primitive impulses to bring

1776

01:19:54,470 --> 01:19:52,800

in the rule of law as a as a bargain or

1777

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:54,480

a baiting mechanism i guess whatever you

1778

01:19:57,910 --> 01:19:55,760

want to say

1779

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:57,920

uh with the subconscious

1780

01:20:02,950 --> 01:20:01,360

and so with jesus christ then he uh had

1781

01:20:04,870 --> 01:20:02,960

to go through a much more severe version

1782

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:04,880

of what he came to stop

1783

01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:06,639

because that was a way of subduing our

1784

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:08,080

willingness to proceed with those

1785

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,080

commands and then jesus introduced

1786

01:20:14,870 --> 01:20:12,480

marriage certificate so in matthew 22 in

1787

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:14,880

matthew 22 30 excuse me it says

1788

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:16,880

that at the resurrection there won't be

1789

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:19,520

any more husbands and wives and will be

1790

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:21,520

like the angels in heaven basically

1791

01:20:24,629 --> 01:20:22,719

we're going to go on like these

1792

01:20:25,830 --> 01:20:24,639

extraterrestrials they're going to

1793

01:20:26,870 --> 01:20:25,840

they're going to make sure our society

1794

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:26,880

doesn't collapse we're going to keep

1795

01:20:32,950 --> 01:20:30,480

going and evolving and all this

1796

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:32,960

but so it's about marriage is about the

1797

01:20:37,430 --> 01:20:35,120

exercise of sexual dominion over one

1798

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:37,440

it's a it's another primitive impulse

1799

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:40,560

so we're evolving out of that so

1800

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:42,480

with one of the things that they did to

1801
01:20:47,430 --> 01:20:44,560
put me through it was i had to see this

1802
01:20:49,270 --> 01:20:47,440
woman and all she was doing a lot of

1803
01:20:50,470 --> 01:20:49,280
real bizarre stuff like i guess you

1804
01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,480
could

1805
01:20:53,270 --> 01:20:52,320
liken it to infidelity or something like

1806
01:20:55,030 --> 01:20:53,280
this

1807
01:20:57,270 --> 01:20:55,040
but i almost like had to be physically

1808
01:20:59,590 --> 01:20:57,280
present and seeing all this stuff

1809
01:21:01,750 --> 01:20:59,600
and they took me through all the seven

1810
01:21:04,629 --> 01:21:01,760
it would take me forever to explain to

1811
01:21:07,830 --> 01:21:04,639
you every little thing that they did

1812
01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:07,840
but one of the things they did was on

1813
01:21:11,910 --> 01:21:09,280

december the 5th and i have text

1814

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:11,920

messages to because i texted

1815

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:13,600

somebody about this immediately after on

1816

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:17,280

both incidents on december the 5th of

1817

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:19,040

of 2020

1818

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:21,440

uh 2020

1819

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:22,560

they

1820

01:21:26,470 --> 01:21:23,600

uh

1821

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:26,480

showed me of one woman who was going to

1822

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:29,040

end up getting pregnant from having

1823

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:30,639

from intercourse within with another

1824

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:31,679

person

1825

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,880

and then there was going to be another

1826

01:21:38,709 --> 01:21:36,560

scenario with the other woman that

1827

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:38,719

occurred on the 14th

1828

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:40,000

and

1829

01:21:43,189 --> 01:21:42,000

i was in distress because they were just

1830

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:43,199

messed they were screwing they're really

1831

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:45,199

bad it was not a fun experience and it

1832

01:21:49,110 --> 01:21:46,880

wasn't supposed to be

1833

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:49,120

but on so on december the 14th this

1834

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:50,000

happened

1835

01:21:52,709 --> 01:21:50,960

again

1836

01:21:54,390 --> 01:21:52,719

and they said a son i sent her a text

1837

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:54,400

message about you better not

1838

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:56,000

let this happen from and i said i'm

1839

01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:57,760

gonna i'm gonna i told her i was gonna

1840

01:22:02,149 --> 01:22:01,120

commit suicide but the and i wasn't i

1841

01:22:03,990 --> 01:22:02,159

don't think i would have really done it

1842

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,000

but i was pretty upset

1843

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,719

and so um that when i when that happened

1844

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:08,880

she rolled over and said a son

1845

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:10,800

so i like with tears around she was all

1846

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:12,239

happy about it like they just twisted

1847

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:14,159

the knife even further well

1848

01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:14,960

so

1849

01:22:18,550 --> 01:22:17,040

because

1850

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:18,560

in revelations

1851
01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:20,159
chapter 12

1852
01:22:23,830 --> 01:22:21,440
it talks about

1853
01:22:25,189 --> 01:22:23,840
the this woman and and so she's going to

1854
01:22:27,910 --> 01:22:25,199
have a child

1855
01:22:29,830 --> 01:22:27,920
and it says that this dragon is waiting

1856
01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:29,840
for the child to be born

1857
01:22:32,790 --> 01:22:31,360
because he's going to inherit all the

1858
01:22:34,550 --> 01:22:32,800
kingdoms of the world

1859
01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:34,560
and so

1860
01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:36,320
they told me before that the dragon

1861
01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:37,679
represent

1862
01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:39,280
a necessary evil

1863
01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:40,960

so and then it says michael rescues the

1864

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:42,320

baby and he's taken away into the

1865

01:22:47,990 --> 01:22:45,440

wilderness to be kept for 1260 days

1866

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:48,000

hey tanner tanner tanner i'm heading to

1867

01:22:53,590 --> 01:22:49,920

a commercial but listen

1868

01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:53,600

um i'm starting i'm trying to follow

1869

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,080

what you're saying but i'm really

1870

01:23:00,149 --> 01:22:59,280

getting lost and confused i don't even

1871

01:23:01,990 --> 01:23:00,159

um

1872

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:02,000

okay let me let me say this let me help

1873

01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:03,120

you out here

1874

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:08,320

if you are going to uh try to continue

1875

01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:11,679

uh discussing this with the public

1876

01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:15,920

you need to figure out a way to

1877

01:23:20,390 --> 01:23:18,560

to to simplify things

1878

01:23:23,910 --> 01:23:20,400

because everything that you just told me

1879

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:23,920

right now i i have no idea

1880

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:26,000

right and if i don't if i'm having

1881

01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:27,520

issues with it

1882

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,600

then so will everybody else just trying

1883

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:31,440

to understand i'm not saying that i'm

1884

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:33,360

not i'm bored just listen to this one

1885

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:34,719

part though okay

1886

01:23:39,189 --> 01:23:37,600

so december the 10th is the middle of

1887

01:23:40,070 --> 01:23:39,199

those right falls right in between those

1888

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:40,080

dates

1889

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:42,480

nine months from that is august the 10th

1890

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:44,080

of 2021

1891

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:49,440

is the inauguration day of our next

1892

01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:51,199

presidential election

1893

01:23:56,709 --> 01:23:55,280

so what they're saying is that my son

1894

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:56,719

would inherit the kingdoms of the world

1895

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:58,239

because it's not going to be like a real

1896

01:24:02,310 --> 01:23:59,840

presidency i'm not

1897

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:02,320

when i get in there one of the first

1898

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:03,600

things they're gonna have me do and this

1899

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:05,520

is what the beast of the sea does

1900

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:07,280

says you know in the old testament those

1901

01:24:11,350 --> 01:24:09,120

who lead into captivity will be led into

1902

01:24:13,189 --> 01:24:11,360

captivity and they've instructed me

1903

01:24:16,229 --> 01:24:13,199

because of the drug war to take these

1904

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:16,239

police and put them in jail and if

1905

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:17,600

they've killed somebody during a drug

1906

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:19,040

warhead or whatever then they've got to

1907

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,239

die

1908

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:22,400

and and um

1909

01:24:26,550 --> 01:24:24,960

that that's that that's what that

1910

01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:26,560

with the military with the use of the

1911

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:28,719

military in the military

1912

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:29,520

yeah

1913

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:31,920

so okay that's why i'm trying to get

1914

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:33,120

right there

1915

01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:35,760

man i have i have

1916

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:38,400

i have no idea how you've connected

1917

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:39,920

those dots

1918

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,320

i have no

1919

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:44,560

idea

1920

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:47,199

and i'm being i think i'm being a i'm

1921

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:50,639

being kind but b i'm being honest

1922

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:52,880

i i i mean

1923

01:25:05,110 --> 01:24:54,239

i

1924

01:25:07,750 --> 01:25:05,120

heavy well

1925

01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:07,760

thank you for lightening the spirits of

1926

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:11,040

the holiday season there tanner

1927

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:12,639

and uh whatever you want to call it i

1928

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:13,679

mean a lot of people are going to get

1929

01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:15,520

out of jail you know what i mean oh and

1930

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:16,800

there's a lot of people in jail so

1931

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:18,000

there's something to be happy about

1932

01:25:21,030 --> 01:25:19,760

there yeah and there's a lot more to

1933

01:25:23,270 --> 01:25:21,040

share with you i mean i don't have to

1934

01:25:24,550 --> 01:25:23,280

share it with you look in 1260 days from

1935

01:25:25,830 --> 01:25:24,560

august the 10th

1936

01:25:27,510 --> 01:25:25,840

you know i'm going to be the president

1937

01:25:28,629 --> 01:25:27,520

and that that's a that's a prophecy

1938

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:28,639

that's

1939

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:31,040

it's immutable what i mean

1940

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:33,120

well i don't know if i should be even

1941

01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:34,480

out here trying to explain it to people

1942

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:35,920

or just kind of wait for it to happen

1943

01:25:41,590 --> 01:25:38,159

well you know see and and this is the

1944

01:25:44,310 --> 01:25:41,600

deal um uh this is now a historical

1945

01:25:46,709 --> 01:25:44,320

document it's it's now recorded and if

1946

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:46,719

it goes down uh there's a lot of people

1947

01:25:52,790 --> 01:25:49,600

out there that are gonna go hey this i i

1948

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:52,800

i heard that live on fade to black

1949

01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:55,199

on the anniversary special and and

1950

01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:58,159

christina gomez took that phone call

1951

01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:00,719

hey tanner enjoy your weekend man thank

1952

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:02,480

you so much my friend good luck on your

1953

01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:05,120

journey all right thank you i'll talk to

1954

01:26:09,270 --> 01:26:08,080

you i'll talk to you and uh there you go

1955

01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:09,280

christina

1956

01:26:14,950 --> 01:26:10,960

uh

1957

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:14,960

how are you doing

1958

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:16,719

i'm i'm doing really good something that

1959

01:26:19,830 --> 01:26:18,960

i wanted to mention that beaudan had

1960

01:26:20,830 --> 01:26:19,840

said

1961

01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:20,840

um

1962

01:26:24,790 --> 01:26:22,800

is

1963

01:26:26,390 --> 01:26:24,800

sorry excuse me um the biggest thing

1964

01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:26,400

that i want to mention for today's

1965

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:29,120

anniversary just to say in general is

1966

01:26:33,189 --> 01:26:31,840

you have been an incredible inspiration

1967

01:26:35,110 --> 01:26:33,199

for the journey that i've been on i

1968

01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:35,120

don't think i would have grown this fast

1969

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:37,920

without your help and without seeing how

1970

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:39,600

you handle things how you handle

1971

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:41,840

conversations guests

1972

01:26:45,750 --> 01:26:43,920

media and all things in between you've

1973

01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:45,760

been doing this for such a long time and

1974

01:26:51,910 --> 01:26:49,679

i am so lucky that you have always had

1975

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:51,920

your arms open and been helping me since

1976

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:54,400

almost the beginning and i i don't again

1977

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:56,880

i i don't think i would be here where i

1978

01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:58,480

am without your help

1979

01:27:03,510 --> 01:27:00,719

you're getting better every day

1980

01:27:05,189 --> 01:27:03,520

you know and and that's it and always

1981

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:05,199

remember this

1982

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,760

your last show

1983

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:09,199

whatever it is

1984

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:10,480

sucked

1985

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,080

your next show will be better

1986

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:16,719

and that's it that's the only way to

1987

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:18,719

look at it that you're every single day

1988

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:19,760

you're going to grow you're going to

1989

01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:21,360

grow you're going to grow

1990

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:24,480

and and and and you will do

1991

01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:26,080

one of the painful things you're going

1992

01:27:28,229 --> 01:27:27,360

to go through this

1993

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:28,239

go

1994

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:31,360

and listen to a show from the week

1995

01:27:35,350 --> 01:27:33,040

before

1996

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:35,360

go and do it go oh man

1997

01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:37,520

i've grown so much in the last seven

1998

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:42,070

and always remember that

1999

01:27:47,110 --> 01:27:45,360

you know and and and and never rest

2000

01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:47,120

always improve

2001

01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:50,320

and and every show like right now

2002

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:55,199

uh i've i i i'm learning myself

2003

01:28:00,070 --> 01:27:57,520

right and and and i know that you know

2004

01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:00,080

what if i could just get to monday i can

2005

01:28:04,229 --> 01:28:02,159

i can do a better show than i'm doing

2006

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:04,239

right now and that's it that and then

2007

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,000

and that's how you that's how you get

2008

01:28:09,830 --> 01:28:08,480

through this game young lady enjoy your

2009

01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:09,840

weekend i'll talk to you over the

2010

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:11,600

weekend we've got a great christmas show

2011

01:28:16,229 --> 01:28:13,840

that we're going to do next thursday uh

2012

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:16,239

we sort of announced that today

2013

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:18,000

and uh we're gonna work on that because

2014

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:20,800

we're gonna do uh we're gonna do santa

2015

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:25,120

and ufos uh next thursday on christina

2016

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:27,840

ufo was he an alien is he an alien hey

2017

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:30,560

i'm just saying i'm just saying

2018

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:32,000

rudolph

2019

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:33,760

red nose

2020

01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:35,120

right

2021

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:36,239

whoa

2022

01:28:39,430 --> 01:28:37,840

connections are there

2023

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:39,440

enjoy your weekend

2024

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:41,600

thank you so much christina all the best

2025

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:43,760

and happy holidays thank you so much

2026

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:46,320

jimmy with that let's take our break

2027

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:48,239

right here this is fade to black i am

2028

01:28:51,910 --> 01:28:50,159

your host jimmy church more of your

2029

01:28:55,270 --> 01:28:51,920

phone calls are next thank you christina

2030

01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:55,280

behave be well i'll talk to you tomorrow

2031

01:28:58,470 --> 01:28:56,560

this is fade to black i'm your host

2032

01:28:59,830 --> 01:28:58,480

jimmy church i'll be right back with

2033

01:29:01,940 --> 01:28:59,840

more of your phone calls right after

2034

01:29:07,770 --> 01:29:01,950

this short break stay with us

2035

01:29:07,780 --> 01:29:18,390

[Music]

2036

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:21,510

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2037

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:29,430

you're listening to jimmy church and

2038

01:29:35,990 --> 01:29:31,040

fade to black

2039

01:29:36,000 --> 01:29:47,669

[Applause]

2040

01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:50,070

this is jimmy church and i personally

2041

01:29:55,669 --> 01:29:53,120

invite you to the 2020 conscious life

2042

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:55,679

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2043

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:58,719

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2044

01:30:03,510 --> 01:30:00,960

california this year we have the most

2045

01:30:06,950 --> 01:30:03,520

exciting speakers including whitley

2046

01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:06,960

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2047

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:10,080

inca and bashar william henry caroline

2048

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:13,600

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley jj

2049

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:15,920

and desiree hertoghe sarah bressman

2050

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:18,960

cosme george nori gail thackeray and

2051
01:30:23,350 --> 01:30:21,040
many many more i will be hosting all

2052
01:30:25,750 --> 01:30:23,360
weekend long including the keynote

2053
01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:25,760
ancient secrets panel on friday night

2054
01:30:29,669 --> 01:30:27,760
five vendor and exhibit halls three

2055
01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:29,679
floors of speakers panels and

2056
01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:32,320
celebration this is the biggest event of

2057
01:30:36,750 --> 01:30:34,400
the year an early bird passes are

2058
01:30:38,870 --> 01:30:36,760
available now just go to

2059
01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:38,880
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2060
01:30:43,669 --> 01:30:40,719
speakers and information that's

2061
01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:43,679
consciouslifeexpo.com

2062
01:30:48,390 --> 01:30:45,760
do you want to be an official fate or

2063
01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:48,400

not of course you do this is jimmy

2064

01:30:51,910 --> 01:30:50,719

church of fade to black just go to our

2065

01:30:54,390 --> 01:30:51,920

membership section at

2066

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:54,400

jimmychurchradio.com

2067

01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:56,400

fadernots when you think about the

2068

01:31:00,149 --> 01:30:58,239

future of our country and where we're

2069

01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:00,159

headed do you wonder about the food

2070

01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:03,199

supply i do disruptions in the food

2071

01:31:08,149 --> 01:31:05,360

supply chain could be disastrous and

2072

01:31:10,149 --> 01:31:08,159

they usually occur with little warning

2073

01:31:13,110 --> 01:31:10,159

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2074

01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:13,120

today is to stockpile emergency food

2075

01:31:18,870 --> 01:31:16,159

water and other essentials i personally

2076

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:18,880

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2077

01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:21,199

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2078

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:23,760

company serving millions of customers

2079

01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:26,320

for more than a decade in fact they're

2080

01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:28,960

the only source my family trusts for our

2081

01:31:34,870 --> 01:31:31,760

preparedness plan you should too

2082

01:31:37,430 --> 01:31:34,880

right now save 20 off a full four week

2083

01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:37,440

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2084

01:31:44,669 --> 01:31:41,040

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2085

01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:44,679

doesn't it especially now so go to

2086

01:31:50,229 --> 01:31:46,960

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2087

01:31:51,510 --> 01:31:50,239

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2088

01:31:54,070 --> 01:31:51,520

time to lose

2089

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:54,080

do it now

2090

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:57,120

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2091

01:32:02,470 --> 01:31:59,360

talkstreamlive.com

2092

01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:02,480

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2093

01:32:06,629 --> 01:32:04,719

the best streaming talk shows find your

2094

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:06,639

favorite talkers and discover some new

2095

01:32:11,590 --> 01:32:09,520

ones it's free readily available online

2096

01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:11,600

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2097

01:32:16,229 --> 01:32:13,679

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2098

01:32:18,030 --> 01:32:16,239

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2099

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:18,040

easier just go to

2100

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:20,159

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2101
01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:22,400
the free apps from google play or the

2102
01:32:30,420 --> 01:32:28,550
you store to us and we listen to you

2103
01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:30,430
and so does the cia

2104
01:32:33,520 --> 01:32:38,550
kgraradio.com

2105
01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:40,550
you are listening to fate to black with

2106
01:32:50,790 --> 01:32:47,910
hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2107
01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:50,800
jimmy church this is revolution the

2108
01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:53,679
revolution will not be televised the

2109
01:33:01,550 --> 01:32:56,960
revolution is on radio

2110
01:33:44,950 --> 01:33:30,630
[Music]

2111
01:33:48,950 --> 01:33:47,510
fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

2112
01:33:53,110 --> 01:33:48,960
it's thursday night it's fader night

2113
01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:53,120

tonight is our eighth anniversary and uh

2114

01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:54,400

it's uh

2115

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,280

it's it's it's unreal it's unreal and uh

2116

01:34:01,350 --> 01:33:59,760

it's falling on a fader night so it's

2117

01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:01,360

open lines all night long hanging out

2118

01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:03,120

with you got a little bit of an ama

2119

01:34:11,709 --> 01:34:05,280

going on at the same time

2120

01:34:16,870 --> 01:34:14,550

747-228-2051 and if you've got any ask

2121

01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:16,880

me anything questions pop it up and

2122

01:34:23,189 --> 01:34:20,800

hashtag f2bq and if you're over on

2123

01:34:25,910 --> 01:34:23,199

uh in the youtube chat room which

2124

01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:25,920

now i am literally

2125

01:34:30,830 --> 01:34:29,760

a thousand uh chats behind um

2126
01:34:32,709 --> 01:34:30,840
have

2127
01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:32,719
somebody uh

2128
01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:35,520
uh over there bill christina

2129
01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:36,480
uh

2130
01:34:44,629 --> 01:34:41,280
as well

2131
01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:44,639
so i can uh access uh questions over

2132
01:34:47,430 --> 01:34:45,440
there

2133
01:34:49,750 --> 01:34:47,440
okay and uh

2134
01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:49,760
with that i i do have a bunch of

2135
01:34:53,350 --> 01:34:51,440
questions line up we'll get to those in

2136
01:34:55,030 --> 01:34:53,360
a second let's go back to the phones

2137
01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,040
lots of calls on hold hi you're live on

2138
01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:57,840

fade to black who's calling

2139

01:35:02,950 --> 01:35:01,040

mr happy anniversary eight years this is

2140

01:35:04,470 --> 01:35:02,960

chuckles from pennsylvania how you doing

2141

01:35:06,070 --> 01:35:04,480

jimmy i'm doing good chuckles how are

2142

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,080

you

2143

01:35:10,709 --> 01:35:08,320

doing good doing good um

2144

01:35:12,950 --> 01:35:10,719

i wasn't planning on saying this but you

2145

01:35:14,950 --> 01:35:12,960

had mentioned and then race backed you

2146

01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:14,960

up and how

2147

01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:17,760

you wanted the show to be your show and

2148

01:35:23,109 --> 01:35:20,400

how you know race was giving you the

2149

01:35:25,910 --> 01:35:23,119

ultimate shout out of how just

2150

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:25,920

awesome you are and you know what

2151
01:35:31,189 --> 01:35:28,320
race is right the best thing about fade

2152
01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:31,199
to black the absolute best thing it is a

2153
01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:32,719
three-hour

2154
01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,360
getaway for all of us faders to

2155
01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:37,679
enjoy one another's company and enjoy

2156
01:35:42,550 --> 01:35:40,800
your conversations and i just wanted to

2157
01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,560
thank you especially with what i've been

2158
01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:44,800
through with you know about kara and

2159
01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:46,320
i guess everybody figured out some

2160
01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:48,080
pretty intense stuff that i went through

2161
01:35:51,910 --> 01:35:49,920
after taking care of

2162
01:35:53,590 --> 01:35:51,920
other people for years i forgot to take

2163
01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:53,600

care of myself and things got a little

2164

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:55,440

bit dark but you know what

2165

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:57,920

i pulled it through and you guys have

2166

01:36:02,229 --> 01:35:59,600

always been there for me

2167

01:36:04,470 --> 01:36:02,239

and i just want to give a massive shout

2168

01:36:07,109 --> 01:36:04,480

out to you and the family it's it's

2169

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:07,119

completely awesome and thank you yeah

2170

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:10,159

thank you for that chuckles and uh happy

2171

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:13,760

holidays man and this is you know

2172

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:16,239

yeah yeah this is this is the time of

2173

01:36:20,870 --> 01:36:17,520

year

2174

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:20,880

um of course it's about uh uh friends

2175

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:23,520

and family and your kids and your dogs

2176

01:36:27,189 --> 01:36:25,520

and and and

2177

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:27,199

and all of that stuff

2178

01:36:32,310 --> 01:36:30,080

but i think that one of the special

2179

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:32,320

times going from thanksgiving all the

2180

01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:33,840

way to new year's

2181

01:36:40,870 --> 01:36:37,440

we start making them resolutions right

2182

01:36:43,109 --> 01:36:40,880

i i think it's it's a great time you

2183

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:43,119

don't have to vocalize it

2184

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:45,040

you keep it to yourself

2185

01:36:51,270 --> 01:36:48,320

but just kick back and

2186

01:36:53,109 --> 01:36:51,280

and start to be thankful for

2187

01:36:54,310 --> 01:36:53,119

things

2188

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:54,320

and and

2189

01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:57,520

and what i mean by that is no matter

2190

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:59,040

what

2191

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:01,280

this is the truth

2192

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:03,280

no matter what

2193

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:05,520

we all have things that we have to do we

2194

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:07,280

have to pay the bills we have to eat we

2195

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:10,480

have to work we have to get up we have

2196

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:12,320

uh responsibilities

2197

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:13,600

and things

2198

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:15,840

um and and life is tough and it's

2199

01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:17,360

certainly been tough for the entire

2200

01:37:20,550 --> 01:37:19,040

planet for the last two years there's no

2201

01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:20,560

question about that

2202

01:37:26,070 --> 01:37:22,719

but no matter what

2203

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:26,080

no matter what your situation is

2204

01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:28,320

there's somebody else out there that

2205

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:31,040

wishes they were you

2206

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,560

i guarantee it i guarantee it

2207

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:36,400

no matter what

2208

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:43,280

that wishes that they were you

2209

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:44,719

and and

2210

01:37:51,910 --> 01:37:48,400

never lose sight of that

2211

01:37:53,350 --> 01:37:51,920

never lose sight never never uh i've

2212

01:37:54,629 --> 01:37:53,360

been to the

2213

01:37:56,229 --> 01:37:54,639

to the bottom

2214

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:56,239

i've been to the

2215

01:38:00,709 --> 01:37:58,000

and i don't talk about any of that stuff

2216

01:38:03,030 --> 01:38:00,719

on this show but i've been there man

2217

01:38:04,550 --> 01:38:03,040

whatever your bottom is

2218

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,560

whatever it is

2219

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:06,480

i've been below that

2220

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:11,440

matter i'm telling you

2221

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:14,800

and and and there's uh

2222

01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:18,000

uh in your your your

2223

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:20,880

most smokiest darkest little thing where

2224

01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:23,040

you think you're you're there

2225

01:38:28,629 --> 01:38:25,119

um i was below that

2226

01:38:31,590 --> 01:38:28,639

and there was somebody below me

2227

01:38:33,990 --> 01:38:31,600

right that wishes that they were me

2228

01:38:36,870 --> 01:38:34,000

and and and that's the truth that's the

2229

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:36,880

truth so that's it man uh take care of

2230

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:39,360

yourself always look at yourself

2231

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:42,480

um be of service to others be kind be

2232

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:43,520

nice

2233

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,000

and and always remember that uh there's

2234

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:48,320

somebody else out there that is

2235

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:49,920

less fortunate

2236

01:38:54,550 --> 01:38:52,639

and and is is really struggling

2237

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:54,560

and just always remember that and that's

2238

01:38:58,629 --> 01:38:56,159

it and that's that's how you have a

2239

01:39:00,950 --> 01:38:58,639

bright light in front of you

2240

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:00,960

that's it that's it that's it i agree

2241

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:02,719

man it's

2242

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:04,880

yeah i mean that's that's it that's on

2243

01:39:09,590 --> 01:39:07,199

i've certainly come come to

2244

01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:09,600

realize quite a few very amazing things

2245

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:11,840

the last little while but can i just ask

2246

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:14,080

you one quick question about a comment

2247

01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:16,719

you made earlier this week i'll be quick

2248

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,719

in fact if you want to ask it'll hang up

2249

01:39:22,709 --> 01:39:20,639

and then you can chat about it but it's

2250

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:22,719

a quickie about black holes i want to

2251
01:39:26,950 --> 01:39:24,719
change the subject to something fade or

2252
01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:26,960
funky

2253
01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,040
all right so

2254
01:39:33,109 --> 01:39:31,199
i get what you're saying if black holes

2255
01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:33,119
are so big vast and powerful like

2256
01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:34,639
everything should be getting sucked in

2257
01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:36,800
and where all these massive

2258
01:39:41,830 --> 01:39:39,119
you know jets of all this matter

2259
01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:41,840
whatever and i

2260
01:39:48,470 --> 01:39:45,760
made a quick uh post about it on uh f2b

2261
01:39:50,629 --> 01:39:48,480
what if black holes really are like the

2262
01:39:52,950 --> 01:39:50,639
push pull the like yin yang of what's

2263
01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:52,960

going on because not everything does get

2264

01:39:58,149 --> 01:39:55,440

sucked in many things do go around the

2265

01:40:00,629 --> 01:39:58,159

event horizon and then get flung out

2266

01:40:02,229 --> 01:40:00,639

many things go in what if we just

2267

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:02,239

haven't figured it out yet what if black

2268

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:04,480

holes are actually what's keeping things

2269

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:07,520

in balance i'm just throwing it out then

2270

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:08,880

yeah

2271

01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:10,320

that's uh

2272

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:12,320

that's pretty interesting

2273

01:40:16,950 --> 01:40:16,000

don't know

2274

01:40:18,870 --> 01:40:16,960

um

2275

01:40:19,830 --> 01:40:18,880

uh hang out for a second let me get rid

2276

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:19,840

of this

2277

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:22,800

i don't know if you can hear that but uh

2278

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:25,920

no okay all right um is

2279

01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:28,960

i've got to put this on let me go

2280

01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:31,760

just just stay with me right now um all

2281

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:40,310

boom i'm gonna do this again and now i'm

2282

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:47,030

sign out yes

2283

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:49,520

one of the old phone lines from years

2284

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:52,560

ago was just going off and uh that's it

2285

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:55,280

so i just i mean a phone number that i

2286

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:57,520

haven't yeah a phone number i haven't

2287

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,320

used in in five years and i was like

2288

01:41:05,430 --> 01:41:02,800

what what is going on over there but you

2289

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:05,440

couldn't hear it wow that's interesting

2290

01:41:08,709 --> 01:41:07,280

okay all right all right all right all

2291

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:08,719

right um

2292

01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:10,960

um

2293

01:41:15,830 --> 01:41:12,239

i

2294

01:41:17,910 --> 01:41:15,840

that

2295

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:17,920

uh there's a lot of brilliant physicists

2296

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:19,119

out there

2297

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:20,080

and

2298

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:28,000

uh

2299

01:41:31,990 --> 01:41:29,040

and and

2300

01:41:34,310 --> 01:41:32,000

uh well yeah avi and his black hole uh

2301

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:34,320

stuff kip thorne

2302

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:38,000

and and every single one of those cats

2303

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,840

there isn't i don't think that there are

2304

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:41,520

two physicists

2305

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:43,119

that can agree

2306

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:45,199

on black holes and they fought over this

2307

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:47,360

and they said you know then and i forget

2308

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:48,719

who wrote

2309

01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:53,040

um i oh um uh leonard um

2310

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:55,199

uh leonard

2311

01:42:00,550 --> 01:41:58,400

uh what's his last name uh the physicist

2312

01:42:01,750 --> 01:42:00,560

uh lenny anyway

2313

01:42:03,750 --> 01:42:01,760

um

2314

01:42:07,030 --> 01:42:03,760

uh

2315

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:07,040

he wrote a book called black hole wars

2316

01:42:12,149 --> 01:42:08,320

and

2317

01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:12,159

they don't know

2318

01:42:19,430 --> 01:42:17,600

imagination theories

2319

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:19,440

theoretical math

2320

01:42:25,590 --> 01:42:23,199

and an approach to something

2321

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:25,600

that honestly

2322

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:27,600

nobody knows

2323

01:42:29,830 --> 01:42:28,960

nobody

2324

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:29,840

no

2325

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:31,040

buddy

2326

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:32,960

that's it

2327

01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:35,280

nobody's been to a black hole nobody's

2328

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:37,440

been there to measure nobody's no this

2329

01:42:39,750 --> 01:42:38,080

is

2330

01:42:41,910 --> 01:42:39,760

mcconaughey

2331

01:42:42,709 --> 01:42:41,920

yeah well you know what and that's all

2332

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:42,719

basically

2333

01:42:46,390 --> 01:42:44,960

no wait a minute that's all based on kip

2334

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:46,400

thorne's work

2335

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:47,280

and

2336

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:53,679

interstellar part a lot of it yeah um

2337

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:54,480

and

2338

01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:57,840

it's just as possible as anything else

2339

01:43:03,510 --> 01:43:01,040

and i i'm here to say that your theories

2340

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:03,520

your ideas on black holes

2341

01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:05,600

are just as solid

2342

01:43:15,510 --> 01:43:14,470

that's it and and i i mean that

2343

01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:15,520

and

2344

01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:17,280

leonard suskind that's what i was

2345

01:43:20,470 --> 01:43:19,360

thinking of i was thinking of leonard

2346

01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:20,480

yes

2347

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:23,119

yeah and he's he's brilliant i

2348

01:43:27,990 --> 01:43:25,760

you know what but nobody's been there

2349

01:43:30,310 --> 01:43:28,000

and there's only been one photograph of

2350

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:30,320

a black hole one and that happened in

2351
01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:32,239
2019

2352
01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:34,719
and and

2353
01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:37,040
it's it's just a subject that i'm

2354
01:43:41,430 --> 01:43:38,400
fascinated with

2355
01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:41,440
i've um and i haven't come down on one

2356
01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:44,000
side of the fence i i don't i can't

2357
01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:46,320
agree i mean i don't know either

2358
01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:51,440
nobody does chuck nobody nobody knows

2359
01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,760
nobody knows nobody's been to an

2360
01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:55,199
exoplanet

2361
01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:57,840
nobody has been outside of the star

2362
01:44:02,629 --> 01:44:00,320
system that we know of um

2363
01:44:05,189 --> 01:44:02,639

nobody's been to a black hole

2364

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:05,199

um it's all math it's all theory it's

2365

01:44:07,750 --> 01:44:06,880

all imagination

2366

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:07,760

cool

2367

01:44:11,270 --> 01:44:09,520

all right and and i'm just going to

2368

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:11,280

leave that right there there are see

2369

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:12,560

this is the thing

2370

01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:14,560

whenever i do

2371

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:16,960

whenever i make comments like this then

2372

01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:19,119

i get the emails jimmy you don't know

2373

01:44:23,750 --> 01:44:21,440

what you're talking about i know

2374

01:44:25,109 --> 01:44:23,760

everything about black holes and let me

2375

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:25,119

tell you and then i've got to read

2376

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,880

through the email right

2377

01:44:31,510 --> 01:44:28,800

and and i'm thinking to myself

2378

01:44:34,629 --> 01:44:31,520

i'm thinking about what you know more

2379

01:44:37,910 --> 01:44:34,639

than kip thorne or or stephen hawking

2380

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:37,920

who who or leonard suskin who of all

2381

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,000

three of those guys

2382

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:42,719

are do not agree

2383

01:44:47,350 --> 01:44:45,520

they they don't they don't so what

2384

01:44:49,430 --> 01:44:47,360

you're saying that

2385

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:49,440

you know more than those guys and that

2386

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:52,480

i'm supposed to stop with your email and

2387

01:44:57,030 --> 01:44:55,199

you know it's so funny um i got an email

2388

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:57,040

the other day jimmy you don't know

2389

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:58,800

anything of the difference between

2390

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:01,760

general and special relativity i know

2391

01:45:05,669 --> 01:45:04,560

and i understand it's like

2392

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:05,679

stop

2393

01:45:10,629 --> 01:45:08,880

sometimes even when you have all the

2394

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:10,639

smartest people and they are and they're

2395

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:13,119

gifted they're smart i swear sometimes

2396

01:45:16,709 --> 01:45:15,199

it takes a simple person hearing it from

2397

01:45:19,990 --> 01:45:16,719

the outside and go

2398

01:45:20,709 --> 01:45:20,000

what if well yeah yeah yeah yeah i just

2399

01:45:26,310 --> 01:45:20,719

love

2400

01:45:28,870 --> 01:45:26,320

and and we have to do that

2401

01:45:30,550 --> 01:45:28,880

we have to do that and for somebody to

2402

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:30,560

uh

2403

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:32,400

send me and i've had this

2404

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:34,560

if i've had it once i've had it 500

2405

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:35,520

times

2406

01:45:40,950 --> 01:45:37,679

some me somebody that sends me an email

2407

01:45:44,310 --> 01:45:40,960

about einstein right and and as i'm

2408

01:45:46,229 --> 01:45:44,320

reading what they don't realize that

2409

01:45:48,629 --> 01:45:46,239

that i understand

2410

01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:48,639

that uh just about every single

2411

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:50,719

physicist that goes through gets a

2412

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:53,520

degree writes their paper gets their phd

2413

01:45:57,030 --> 01:45:56,000

they become a physicist every single one

2414

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:57,040

of them

2415

01:46:02,470 --> 01:46:00,560

are arguing and working through general

2416

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,480

and special relativity

2417

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:05,360

with other physicists so don't tell me

2418

01:46:10,390 --> 01:46:07,040

that you understand

2419

01:46:14,709 --> 01:46:10,400

or that i do or don't when nobody else

2420

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:14,719

does and everybody takes the that math

2421

01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:15,600

and

2422

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:20,320

that's where it's at it's really really

2423

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:22,080

funny to me hey chuck i got to get the

2424

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:24,880

phone calls man enjoy your weekend happy

2425

01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,800

holidays and thank you so much for being

2426

01:46:31,669 --> 01:46:28,639

here tonight

2427

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:31,679

happy holidays to you the faders race

2428

01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:34,159

christina faye to black that's right

2429

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:36,639

that's what i'm talking about chuckles

2430

01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:38,560

from pentucky

2431

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:41,760

okay all right and uh

2432

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:45,520

uh let me see who am i going to bring on

2433

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:48,159

next i'm going in order

2434

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:50,320

got a lot of calls on hold everybody

2435

01:46:54,870 --> 01:46:53,600

okay i'm doing the best that i can hi

2436

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:54,880

you're live i'm fade to black who's

2437

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:56,960

calling

2438

01:47:01,750 --> 01:46:59,280

hi jimmy it's deb from sacramento or as

2439

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:01,760

you say modesto how are you doing the

2440

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:04,320

anniversary yeah right on right on right

2441

01:47:08,070 --> 01:47:06,000

on how you doing

2442

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:08,080

thank you for the flashlight thank you

2443

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:10,000

for the flashlight welcome

2444

01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:11,600

you're welcome um you know that

2445

01:47:14,629 --> 01:47:13,119

flashlight had your name all over it

2446

01:47:16,629 --> 01:47:14,639

you're the king of the flashlights but

2447

01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:16,639

when you have time check into it a

2448

01:47:20,149 --> 01:47:18,320

little more because it's not for pulling

2449

01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:20,159

people over if you're ever out driving

2450

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,560

like you do alone in the desert at night

2451
01:47:26,790 --> 01:47:24,480
to suss out edwards air force base and

2452
01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:26,800
you get a flat tire you need to use that

2453
01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:28,000
thing to let people know you're out

2454
01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:30,320
there so you don't get run over uh if i

2455
01:47:35,430 --> 01:47:32,880
could literally save your life if i get

2456
01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:35,440
a flat tire in the desert that that

2457
01:47:37,990 --> 01:47:36,960
flashlight

2458
01:47:40,470 --> 01:47:38,000
uh

2459
01:47:42,790 --> 01:47:40,480
is going to flash at nobody because

2460
01:47:45,990 --> 01:47:42,800
there's nobody out there

2461
01:47:48,510 --> 01:47:46,000
i could i could signal in a ufo i could

2462
01:47:50,550 --> 01:47:48,520
go with my interplanetary my

2463
01:47:52,149 --> 01:47:50,560

interplanetary brothers

2464

01:47:53,030 --> 01:47:52,159

and and

2465

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:53,040

yeah

2466

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:57,679

about your singing fish and it's not a

2467

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:59,119

talking fish it's a singing fish

2468

01:48:02,310 --> 01:48:00,719

ornament on christina show today and

2469

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:02,320

you've shown the flashlight but you left

2470

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:04,560

out the best part of the box can you

2471

01:48:11,910 --> 01:48:07,520

grab him and show us patrick breese jr

2472

01:48:15,189 --> 01:48:11,920

that is that is 15 rooms away

2473

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:15,199

that is in the east wing and uh it would

2474

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:17,600

take me 20 minutes to go there and back

2475

01:48:22,470 --> 01:48:20,239

um did you at least push his hand and

2476

01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:22,480

enjoy the little song that he sang

2477

01:48:25,189 --> 01:48:23,760

that's from rudolph the red nosed

2478

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:25,199

reindeer you know

2479

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,560

i i did not not yet but i will i will i

2480

01:48:32,390 --> 01:48:30,719

will oh you gotta check it out and show

2481

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:32,400

it next week please please show it

2482

01:48:35,910 --> 01:48:33,760

because the fairness will get a kick out

2483

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:35,920

of it that was the best out of all of it

2484

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:37,679

that was the best

2485

01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:39,520

well for me anyway

2486

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:42,000

so um when i think back i've been

2487

01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:44,080

listening for five years and i can't

2488

01:48:48,390 --> 01:48:46,560

believe it's been five years i was two

2489

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,400

years in and i had never even seen the

2490

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:50,239

bunker or seen you or watched i just

2491

01:48:56,870 --> 01:48:52,960

listened to audio and the first time i

2492

01:49:00,229 --> 01:48:56,880

ever saw you was 2017 when stephen greer

2493

01:49:01,350 --> 01:49:00,239

had his red carpet on youtube live for

2494

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:01,360

um

2495

01:49:03,750 --> 01:49:02,639

i can't remember the name of the film

2496

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:03,760

right now

2497

01:49:08,709 --> 01:49:07,280

um but um you walked up to him

2498

01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:08,719

and that's the first time i ever saw you

2499

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:10,719

and it's up the red carpet you take the

2500

01:49:14,950 --> 01:49:13,119

microphone away from him and you start

2501
01:49:16,629 --> 01:49:14,960
interviewing him and i thought this is a

2502
01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:16,639
laugh so hard i thought that was just

2503
01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:18,880
typical jimmy church but i was so

2504
01:49:23,990 --> 01:49:22,000
surprised um to see you because when you

2505
01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,000
just hear a voice for a few years and

2506
01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:26,159
you have no idea what they look like

2507
01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:28,400
i was really taken back because i

2508
01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:31,679
envisioned you as this old kind of gray

2509
01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:32,800
cranky

2510
01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:35,760
obese dude from your voice

2511
01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:36,639
so

2512
01:49:41,030 --> 01:49:39,679
it was it was not a match let's just say

2513
01:49:46,950 --> 01:49:41,040

in a good way

2514

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:46,960

of i kind of remember that um

2515

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:48,560

uh

2516

01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:49,920

yeah

2517

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:54,480

you know i don't

2518

01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:58,639

yeah i i don't remember how that went

2519

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:59,679

down

2520

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:01,440

but i've i

2521

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:03,280

what i did you know what

2522

01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:05,360

when i kind of

2523

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:07,360

and i haven't thought about that

2524

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:10,320

well since it happened actually what i

2525

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:12,159

think you're very smooth in how you did

2526
01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:14,159
it well what i think

2527
01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:15,440
uh

2528
01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:16,639
what

2529
01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:20,400
if my memory is right on this

2530
01:50:25,830 --> 01:50:23,440
um they had uh

2531
01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:25,840
uh there was a lot of people there and

2532
01:50:30,310 --> 01:50:29,040
and one of the producers of the you know

2533
01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,320
the event

2534
01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:33,119
um came up and said

2535
01:50:36,870 --> 01:50:34,480
uh we've got to get you on the red

2536
01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:36,880
carpet right now and so they walked me

2537
01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:38,639
through there's a ton of people right

2538
01:50:42,629 --> 01:50:41,040

okay and so they walked me all the way

2539

01:50:44,950 --> 01:50:42,639

up to the front

2540

01:50:48,790 --> 01:50:44,960

and uh and i and and i was only there

2541

01:50:51,109 --> 01:50:48,800

for like 30 seconds and i was watching

2542

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:51,119

stephen i believe

2543

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:53,280

he was interviewing people i think that

2544

01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:56,239

that's what was going down and yeah and

2545

01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:58,480

i thought to myself

2546

01:51:01,350 --> 01:50:59,920

i'm not going to get interviewed by

2547

01:51:03,669 --> 01:51:01,360

greer

2548

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:03,679

and and that's what i was thinking and

2549

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:05,520

and all of a sudden they pushed me up

2550

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:06,480

there

2551

01:51:08,950 --> 01:51:08,000

and uh

2552

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:08,960

and

2553

01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:11,440

i at that moment i decided i was going

2554

01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:12,800

to interview him and i took the

2555

01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:14,480

microphone from him

2556

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:16,800

and said how you doing and or something

2557

01:51:19,669 --> 01:51:17,760

like that

2558

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:19,679

and and i turned it around on him at

2559

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:20,880

that moment i

2560

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:23,280

have never seen it i don't remember

2561

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:25,360

what we talked about or any i i don't

2562

01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:28,239

i'm completely blanking out but uh you

2563

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:29,760

should go back and watch on youtube it

2564

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,440

was brilliant actually because he was up

2565

01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:32,880

there just kind of trying to greet

2566

01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:34,400

people and receive people

2567

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,880

but you gave him the opportunity to

2568

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:39,119

showcase why he was there what the film

2569

01:51:42,950 --> 01:51:41,040

was about and it was a perfect strategy

2570

01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:42,960

because and you could tell when you did

2571

01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:45,119

it he really appreciated it really i

2572

01:51:57,109 --> 01:51:56,229

that's what i remember i remember uh

2573

01:51:59,990 --> 01:51:57,119

uh

2574

01:52:01,189 --> 01:52:00,000

literally being pulled right somebody

2575

01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:01,199

had my arm

2576

01:52:06,070 --> 01:52:03,599

you're up here now we we've got to do

2577

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:06,080

this we've got you know and i said okay

2578

01:52:11,350 --> 01:52:08,000

so i went through and i saw what was

2579

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:11,360

going on and i went i'm not no no

2580

01:52:14,470 --> 01:52:13,440

no no no i'm not going to get

2581

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,480

interviewed

2582

01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,800

and i just remember stepping up and and

2583

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,800

i took the microphone from him i do

2584

01:52:22,149 --> 01:52:20,480

remember that

2585

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:22,159

and i remember him

2586

01:52:25,990 --> 01:52:24,320

i remember him like what what what what

2587

01:52:27,030 --> 01:52:26,000

what what there was a little moment

2588

01:52:28,950 --> 01:52:27,040

there

2589

01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:28,960

where he was like what's going on

2590

01:52:32,709 --> 01:52:31,040

then he appreciated it he really did if

2591

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:32,719

you go back and watch it you'll see how

2592

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:34,480

it turned and he liked it and i just

2593

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:35,760

remember the name of the film was

2594

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:37,440

unacknowledged that was his two thousand

2595

01:52:41,189 --> 01:52:40,080

that was seventeen that was unknown

2596

01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:41,199

all right

2597

01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:43,520

because i did a couple of his premieres

2598

01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:45,840

so that was for unacknowledged

2599

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:48,960

and was that was that his last film

2600

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:50,719

no close encounters of the fifth one

2601
01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:51,760
before

2602
01:52:54,550 --> 01:52:53,520
right close encounters are the fifth

2603
01:52:56,950 --> 01:52:54,560
kind

2604
01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:56,960
was the latest one so this was before

2605
01:53:01,350 --> 01:52:59,840
that right okay right stephen greer

2606
01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:01,360
stephen greer is the one that led me to

2607
01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:02,880
fade to black

2608
01:53:07,589 --> 01:53:05,599
because i tuned in one night to hear him

2609
01:53:09,589 --> 01:53:07,599
and then after that show i thought the

2610
01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:09,599
next day i thought oh i'll just listen

2611
01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:10,639
in one more night and see if it's

2612
01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:12,000
anything interesting after that i was

2613
01:53:15,510 --> 01:53:13,920

hooked

2614

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,520

so and then after you pulled me into

2615

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:18,080

twitter like two years ago then i

2616

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,840

realized what i was missing out on with

2617

01:53:23,430 --> 01:53:21,840

the sandbox i'm like so now i'm

2618

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:23,440

literally during the show i'm on four

2619

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:25,760

different i'm flipping over between the

2620

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:28,560

sandbox and the youtube chat room and

2621

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:30,000

i'm watching the live stream and

2622

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:31,280

sometimes like right now i'm on the

2623

01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:33,119

phone so you've made me very techie

2624

01:53:37,350 --> 01:53:35,599

savvy thank you yeah right i mean that's

2625

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:37,360

considered techy because i went from

2626

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:40,320

never doing social media at all to this

2627

01:53:44,550 --> 01:53:42,639

and it's really fun i really love it

2628

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:44,560

well thank you for being here tonight

2629

01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:46,800

deb be safe and be well have a great

2630

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:48,880

weekend and we'll see you right here on

2631

01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:50,400

monday

2632

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:52,400

thank you jimmy real quick one of the

2633

01:53:56,470 --> 01:53:54,320

faders in the sandbox wanted me to ask

2634

01:53:57,830 --> 01:53:56,480

you his name was scott um to talk and

2635

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:57,840

i'll you can answer out when i hang up

2636

01:54:01,030 --> 01:53:59,360

but he wanted to know about jesse

2637

01:54:02,950 --> 01:54:01,040

ventura and if and when he was going to

2638

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:02,960

be on thank you jimmy you bring so much

2639

01:54:07,109 --> 01:54:04,960

joy to all of us and god bless you and

2640

01:54:09,990 --> 01:54:07,119

happy holidays we love you yeah right on

2641

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:10,000

thank you deb and happy holidays to you

2642

01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:11,360

too as well

2643

01:54:13,189 --> 01:54:12,320

um

2644

01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:13,199

uh

2645

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:21,199

going but let's just say this he's

2646

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:22,560

resting

2647

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:25,040

okay and and that's it now i wanted to

2648

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:26,800

say this really quick

2649

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:28,080

um

2650

01:54:34,629 --> 01:54:33,679

this was probably around the year 2000

2651

01:54:41,669 --> 01:54:34,639

and

2652

01:54:44,550 --> 01:54:41,679

i packed up my car over at our offices

2653

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,560

uh for ash down in hhb in santa monica

2654

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:46,000

and i had a bunch of gear that i had to

2655

01:54:48,709 --> 01:54:47,360

take to the namm show that didn't make

2656

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:48,719

it on the trucks

2657

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:50,960

um extra stuff so anyway so i packed up

2658

01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:51,920

my car

2659

01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:54,080

and i leave the offices and i get on the

2660

01:54:57,589 --> 01:54:55,840

405 freeway and i'm going to go down

2661

01:54:59,669 --> 01:54:57,599

jump on the 105 and then head over i'm

2662

01:55:01,270 --> 01:54:59,679

going down to anaheim catch the 110 and

2663

01:55:05,830 --> 01:55:01,280

then take that down

2664

01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:05,840

and and i'm uh and i had a black uh bmw

2665

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:08,239

and a new black bmw i'm in the car by

2666

01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:10,639

myself it's about 10 o'clock at night

2667

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:13,679

and i zigzag now i'm on the 105 and i

2668

01:55:19,669 --> 01:55:16,239

jump on the 110 and if you know la or

2669

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:19,679

710 110 whatever um and i'm i'm heading

2670

01:55:23,109 --> 01:55:21,840

and as i

2671

01:55:25,990 --> 01:55:23,119

am

2672

01:55:27,350 --> 01:55:26,000

on the transition on the uh entrance

2673

01:55:29,830 --> 01:55:27,360

ramp

2674

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:29,840

this car pulls up behind me

2675

01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:33,360

uh really close right on my bumper and

2676

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:34,880

turns on

2677

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:37,199

the the flashing lights

2678

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:40,320

and i look at my rear view mirror

2679

01:55:45,270 --> 01:55:42,239

and i see this

2680

01:55:49,270 --> 01:55:45,280

this is this is what i see um uh let me

2681

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:49,280

see if i can make this thing work again

2682

01:55:58,149 --> 01:55:55,990

this

2683

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:58,159

in my rear view

2684

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:59,520

and i'm looking

2685

01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:00,560

and

2686

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:04,719

pulling me over i'm doing 45 miles an

2687

01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:07,119

hour i'm on an entrance route

2688

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:09,119

what's going on i got tags

2689

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:11,920

right i'm in a new car

2690

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:13,520

and

2691

01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:18,719

decision

2692

01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:21,040

to ignore him and i keep driving and

2693

01:56:27,510 --> 01:56:24,400

it's right on right on my bumper

2694

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:27,520

and and i'm like i'm like man

2695

01:56:31,430 --> 01:56:30,000

there's no reason to pull me over

2696

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:31,440

i'm not going to pull over on the

2697

01:56:34,709 --> 01:56:33,440

freeway at 10 o'clock at night i'm i'm

2698

01:56:36,390 --> 01:56:34,719

not going to do it

2699

01:56:38,070 --> 01:56:36,400

we can wait

2700

01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:38,080

uh

2701
01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:40,000
you can pull up a couple of more cars

2702
01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:42,080
and we can turn this into a police chase

2703
01:56:45,510 --> 01:56:43,599
but right now

2704
01:56:47,910 --> 01:56:45,520
i'm not pulling over

2705
01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:47,920
and and this lasted for about a minute

2706
01:56:51,750 --> 01:56:49,840
and then the car

2707
01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:51,760
when i didn't pull over

2708
01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:55,199
comes around and passes me and i look

2709
01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:58,159
and it's four

2710
01:57:01,350 --> 01:56:59,920
gangstas

2711
01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:01,360
with hoodies

2712
01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:03,119
over their faces

2713
01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:05,520

looking down

2714

01:57:11,109 --> 01:57:08,159

and they passed me and kept on going

2715

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:11,119

i never saw who they were uh

2716

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:13,119

or anything didn't see any faces i

2717

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:13,920

didn't

2718

01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:14,880

and

2719

01:57:27,030 --> 01:57:23,199

so i'm driving

2720

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:27,040

and i almost called 9-1-1 i almost did

2721

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:29,119

that but the car was too far in front of

2722

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:30,560

me i didn't have a license plate i

2723

01:57:33,430 --> 01:57:31,679

wasn't going to speed up and there's

2724

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:33,440

four of them and one of me

2725

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:37,599

so i i stopped that idea

2726

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:39,520

but all i could think about for the next

2727

01:57:43,350 --> 01:57:42,480

30 minutes driving to anaheim

2728

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:43,360

is

2729

01:57:47,830 --> 01:57:44,880

what would have happened if i pulled

2730

01:57:50,550 --> 01:57:49,189

yeah

2731

01:57:54,310 --> 01:57:50,560

yep

2732

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,320

then that is a true story this is fade

2733

01:57:58,470 --> 01:57:56,719

to black i am your host jimmy church

2734

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:58,480

it's thursday night it's fader night

2735

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:01,199

it's also our eighth anniversary i'm

2736

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:05,830

one seven 747-228-2051

2737

01:58:08,880 --> 01:58:07,840

seven two two eight two zero five one

2738

01:58:12,810 --> 01:58:08,890

i'll be right back

2739

01:58:13,940 --> 01:58:12,820

[Music]

2740

01:58:16,550 --> 01:58:13,950

[Applause]

2741

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:16,560

[Music]

2742

01:58:23,630 --> 01:58:18,560

hi everybody

2743

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:25,189

[Music]

2744

01:58:31,030 --> 01:58:27,599

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2745

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:31,040

powerhouse kumx db

2746

01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:32,719

vx

2747

01:58:37,030 --> 01:58:34,480

are you ready to read about true

2748

01:58:39,830 --> 01:58:37,040

paranormal events unex media publishes

2749

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:39,840

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2750

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:42,239

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2751

01:58:47,669 --> 01:58:45,520

creatures and more just like kunx db

2752

01:58:50,669 --> 01:58:47,679

radio it's all about unexplained

2753

01:58:52,709 --> 01:58:50,679

phenomena visit

2754

01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:52,719

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

2755

01:58:57,510 --> 01:58:54,880

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2756

01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:57,520

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2757

01:59:03,910 --> 01:59:00,080

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2758

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:05,669

why is it we're not very good with our

2759

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:07,840

health regiment until it's too late we

2760

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:09,599

don't put oil in the car until the

2761

01:59:14,149 --> 01:59:11,440

engine blows up when the body's out of

2762

01:59:16,470 --> 01:59:14,159

balance your health is not so good give

2763

01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:16,480

your body some love log on to get the

2764

01:59:21,910 --> 01:59:19,840

tea.com that's get the tea.com try our

2765

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:21,920

life change tea which cleanses you from

2766

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:24,880

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2767

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:27,040

of the ways to bring the body in balance

2768

01:59:31,669 --> 01:59:29,040

we also carry organic supplements to

2769

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:31,679

help you get where you need to go so do

2770

01:59:37,669 --> 01:59:34,159

your body a favor log on to get the tea

2771

01:59:39,910 --> 01:59:37,679

dot com that's get the ttea.com

2772

01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:39,920

you can even visit our sales page to

2773

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,400

save some dough does anybody call money

2774

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:44,639

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2775

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:46,800

for short helpful health tips go to

2776
01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:50,159
youtube and punch in health matters now

2777
01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:53,119
that's health matters now

2778
01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:54,320
so

2779
01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,280
log on to get the tea.com shop get

2780
02:00:02,070 --> 01:59:59,760
balanced then learn some cool tips at

2781
02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,080
health matters now you'll be glad you

2782
02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:05,040
did that's get the tea dot com

2783
02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:06,880
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2784
02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:10,239
and i only drink fade to black blend

2785
02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:13,440
coffee from river moon just click on the

2786
02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:15,040
river moon coffee banner at

2787
02:00:20,790 --> 02:00:16,800
jimmychurchradio.com

2788
02:00:23,510 --> 02:00:20,800

promo code f2b blend

2789

02:00:29,710 --> 02:00:23,520

this is the only way forward

2790

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:31,669

[Music]

2791

02:00:36,470 --> 02:00:33,520

when you're in the house for longer

2792

02:00:38,950 --> 02:00:36,480

periods of time you can see them flying

2793

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:38,960

or running across the floor

2794

02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:40,639

ooh yuck

2795

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:44,000

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2796

02:00:51,350 --> 02:00:48,239

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2797

02:00:53,430 --> 02:00:51,360

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2798

02:00:57,270 --> 02:00:53,440

found something that is tougher than

2799

02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:57,280

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2800

02:01:04,149 --> 02:01:00,560

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2801
02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:04,159
fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2802
02:01:08,950 --> 02:01:06,560
repellent all of the ingredients of

2803
02:01:11,189 --> 02:01:08,960
orange guard are on the fda generally

2804
02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:11,199
recognized as safe list

2805
02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:13,520
orange guard may be used around food

2806
02:01:19,189 --> 02:01:17,280
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2807
02:01:21,790 --> 02:01:19,199
money back guarantee

2808
02:01:24,870 --> 02:01:21,800
orange guard available at

2809
02:01:25,690 --> 02:01:24,880
orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

2810
02:01:26,950 --> 02:01:25,700
hardware

2811
02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:26,960
[Music]

2812
02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:30,239
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2813
02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,960

disarray history shows us what gold does

2814

02:01:36,709 --> 02:01:34,880

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2815

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:36,719

about the government the stock market

2816

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:39,520

their jobs or their retirement savings

2817

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:42,239

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2818

02:01:46,310 --> 02:01:44,159

and other precious metals are a defense

2819

02:01:49,030 --> 02:01:46,320

measure against inflation and a stock

2820

02:01:51,350 --> 02:01:49,040

market that might take years to recover

2821

02:01:53,669 --> 02:01:51,360

so what can you do right now to protect

2822

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:53,679

yourself called united gold group we

2823

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:55,360

offer gold and other precious metals

2824

02:02:00,229 --> 02:01:58,639

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2825

02:02:02,709 --> 02:02:00,239

you worried about the stock market we

2826

02:02:07,030 --> 02:02:02,719

can also help you set up a real gold or

2827

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:07,040

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2828

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:09,280

united gold group makes gold ownership

2829

02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:12,639

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2830

02:02:20,229 --> 02:02:15,119

in free gold or silver with a qualified

2831

02:02:20,239 --> 02:02:22,750

that's

2832

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:24,470

800-753-85534 or visit

2833

02:02:31,360 --> 02:02:36,149

[Music]

2834

02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:37,990

you wanna know a secret

2835

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:41,760

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2836

02:02:45,350 --> 02:02:43,119

serious

2837

02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:45,360

i couldn't stay sane without ponies mr

2838

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:46,719

brush

2839

02:02:55,270 --> 02:02:48,800

why fade to black

2840

02:03:01,220 --> 02:02:57,430

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2841

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:01,230

on the game changer radio network

2842

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:13,360

[Music]

2843

02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:14,960

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2844

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:16,320

jimmy church

2845

02:03:19,990 --> 02:03:17,840

thursday night failure tonight tonight's

2846

02:03:22,390 --> 02:03:20,000

our eighth anniversary everybody thank

2847

02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:22,400

you for being here with us every single

2848

02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:23,360

night

2849

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:26,080

it's an honor and a privilege uh to do

2850

02:03:29,589 --> 02:03:27,199

what i do

2851
02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:29,599
and i will never lose sight of that so

2852
02:03:32,790 --> 02:03:30,880
thank you to everybody and happy

2853
02:03:34,990 --> 02:03:32,800
holidays taking phone calls tonight of

2854
02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:35,000
course

2855
02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:38,080
747-228-2051 and i also promised some

2856
02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:41,440
amas and uh ask me anything

2857
02:03:46,310 --> 02:03:43,920
i've got a load of questions here so

2858
02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:46,320
before i get to the next caller uh let's

2859
02:03:51,270 --> 02:03:48,639
go through some of these and uh this is

2860
02:03:54,870 --> 02:03:51,280
an hour ago this is from madeleine

2861
02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:54,880
uh jimmy it's being the christmas season

2862
02:04:00,069 --> 02:03:57,119
if you could wish for anything what

2863
02:04:01,830 --> 02:04:00,079

would it be merry christmas happy eight

2864

02:04:04,229 --> 02:04:01,840

years um yeah

2865

02:04:05,750 --> 02:04:04,239

uh if i could wish for anything you know

2866

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:05,760

it's

2867

02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:07,840

uh

2868

02:04:15,189 --> 02:04:11,840

i if i could wish for anything

2869

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:15,199

i would like to see

2870

02:04:22,069 --> 02:04:18,800

the drama and divisiveness to come to an

2871

02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:22,079

end on social media we don't need it

2872

02:04:27,510 --> 02:04:25,119

i don't know how that's possible but

2873

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:27,520

man because everybody's on social media

2874

02:04:31,350 --> 02:04:28,480

now

2875

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:31,360

and uh it's uh something that we don't

2876

02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:33,360

understand we don't understand the

2877

02:04:37,109 --> 02:04:35,360

complications and and

2878

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:37,119

and the things that are going on with it

2879

02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:40,000

we jumped in too fast so if i could wish

2880

02:04:43,750 --> 02:04:42,079

for anything ending world hunger yeah

2881

02:04:46,229 --> 02:04:43,760

that'd be great

2882

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:46,239

uh disclosure yeah that would be you

2883

02:04:48,790 --> 02:04:47,440

know what i would like to see the

2884

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:48,800

divisiveness

2885

02:04:53,350 --> 02:04:51,360

i would like to see trolls banned

2886

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:53,360

and that's what

2887

02:04:57,910 --> 02:04:56,320

that's what i would like to see happen

2888

02:05:02,550 --> 02:04:57,920

the divisiveness

2889

02:05:05,430 --> 02:05:02,560

and uh i think um if you are going to be

2890

02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:05,440

on social media

2891

02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:12,550

i do

2892

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:19,920

would like to see happen next question

2893

02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:20,880

uh

2894

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:23,119

jimmy what's your what's your top 10

2895

02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:25,920

favorite remus from tri-scale what's

2896

02:05:29,990 --> 02:05:29,040

your top 10 favorite remakes of a cover

2897

02:05:33,589 --> 02:05:30,000

song

2898

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:33,599

any style or genre even gangsta rap

2899

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:36,800

oh interesting even gangsta rap

2900

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:38,079

uh

2901

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:40,719

that's easy for me

2902

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:43,760

all of the van halen covers

2903

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:46,800

yep you're no good their cover of linda

2904

02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:48,880

ronstadt's hit you're no good off of van

2905

02:05:51,910 --> 02:05:50,880

halen too

2906

02:05:55,270 --> 02:05:51,920

right there

2907

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:55,280

van halen's cover of uh dancing in the

2908

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:01,510

strong i don't know if i can get to it

2909

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:03,599

i don't know if i can get to 10

2910

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:08,000

uh right off of the top of my head

2911

02:06:12,550 --> 02:06:10,000

um

2912

02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:12,560

other covers

2913

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:17,679

lemon song

2914

02:06:22,629 --> 02:06:19,840

right

2915

02:06:23,669 --> 02:06:22,639

yeah that's that's strong

2916

02:06:29,910 --> 02:06:23,679

uh

2917

02:06:31,589 --> 02:06:29,920

for now

2918

02:06:33,910 --> 02:06:31,599

let me think about that a little bit

2919

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:33,920

further okay let's see

2920

02:06:37,350 --> 02:06:35,199

next up

2921

02:06:39,510 --> 02:06:37,360

uh ama

2922

02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:39,520

how do you think life would change if

2923

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:41,599

world governments got together and

2924

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:45,440

admitted to uap visits and the et's

2925

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:49,040

live among us that's from tara

2926

02:06:53,589 --> 02:06:52,079

at this point

2927

02:06:54,870 --> 02:06:53,599

i don't think it would change a whole

2928

02:06:57,030 --> 02:06:54,880

lot

2929

02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:57,040

i i would have had a different answer 10

2930

02:07:02,470 --> 02:07:00,480

years ago maybe even five years ago

2931

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:02,480

today

2932

02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:04,719

i'm not so sure

2933

02:07:08,629 --> 02:07:07,599

i think the drip drip drip has been very

2934

02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:08,639

effective

2935

02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:10,800

so i'm not so sure if

2936

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:13,360

things would change but i don't think it

2937

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:15,760

would be as dramatic as people think

2938

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:19,599

uh you know 1960 dramatic

2939

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:22,320

1970 dramatic

2940

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:24,079

2021

2941

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:25,040

uh

2942

02:07:32,069 --> 02:07:28,800

not so dramatic

2943

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:32,079

no i think we're expecting it so no i

2944

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:33,520

don't think uh

2945

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:35,520

uh now there's other things we could go

2946

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:38,639

on all night answering uh this question

2947

02:07:42,550 --> 02:07:40,320

by going to the next step in the next

2948

02:07:45,990 --> 02:07:42,560

step and what if and what if and

2949

02:07:47,589 --> 02:07:46,000

and and yes and the drama involved and

2950

02:07:49,270 --> 02:07:47,599

the lies that are involved and the

2951
02:07:52,149 --> 02:07:49,280
cover-up that has evolved that's a

2952
02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:52,159
different story but as far as the world

2953
02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:53,360
goes

2954
02:07:57,270 --> 02:07:55,199
and and

2955
02:08:00,390 --> 02:07:57,280
the the status quo

2956
02:08:03,030 --> 02:08:00,400
of of the way things are would all of

2957
02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:03,040
that change would people freak out i

2958
02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:04,079
don't think so

2959
02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:10,400
have you ever interviewed an animal

2960
02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:13,679
communicator on the show

2961
02:08:18,390 --> 02:08:15,840
i have

2962
02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:18,400
yeah a few times i don't think i spent a

2963
02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,440

whole show on animal communication

2964

02:08:26,069 --> 02:08:23,280

but are you suggesting that we should

2965

02:08:28,149 --> 02:08:26,079

that's a great idea this is from

2966

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:28,159

nelson that was from third stone this is

2967

02:08:32,790 --> 02:08:30,719

from nelson congrats on the eight years

2968

02:08:34,709 --> 02:08:32,800

i've been with you for two what would

2969

02:08:37,350 --> 02:08:34,719

you like to see in the next eight years

2970

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:37,360

when it comes to ufos and the sign

2971

02:08:40,629 --> 02:08:39,520

i would like to that's a great question

2972

02:08:41,430 --> 02:08:40,639

nelson

2973

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,440

um

2974

02:08:45,669 --> 02:08:43,440

i would like to now we've got the james

2975

02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:45,679

webb we've got tess

2976

02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:46,560

uh

2977

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:48,560

we've got an entire network of

2978

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:51,520

telescopes that is getting ready to go

2979

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:52,960

online

2980

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:55,599

i would like to see

2981

02:09:00,069 --> 02:08:57,520

uh when it comes to the science of it

2982

02:09:02,830 --> 02:09:00,079

the uh the true application

2983

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:02,840

of of

2984

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:05,679

atmospheres okay it's one thing we've

2985

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:08,719

spotted a rocky planet we've spotted uh

2986

02:09:12,790 --> 02:09:10,560

a gas giant

2987

02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:12,800

we spotted okay we're hearing this over

2988

02:09:17,669 --> 02:09:15,440

and over again that's great

2989

02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:17,679

but we know nothing about these planets

2990

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:20,239

so what if we were able to start to

2991

02:09:24,870 --> 02:09:22,960

deduce in rapid fire

2992

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:24,880

this planet's got water this planet's

2993

02:09:28,470 --> 02:09:27,199

got an atmosphere this planet's got

2994

02:09:30,629 --> 02:09:28,480

nitrogen

2995

02:09:32,550 --> 02:09:30,639

this is a

2996

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:32,560

you know carbon dioxide

2997

02:09:34,870 --> 02:09:34,000

monoxide you know

2998

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:34,880

these

2999

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,440

this planet rains sulfuric acid whatever

3000

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:44,719

it is you know to be able to get in and

3001
02:09:49,669 --> 02:09:47,199
the other part that i think that goes

3002
02:09:52,229 --> 02:09:49,679
with this

3003
02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:52,239
is i think that we are now going to be

3004
02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:55,520
able to detect

3005
02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:57,760
cities and lights

3006
02:10:02,229 --> 02:10:00,400
now think about what i'm suggesting here

3007
02:10:04,149 --> 02:10:02,239
right if somebody's looking at planet

3008
02:10:06,629 --> 02:10:04,159
earth from a great distance

3009
02:10:08,790 --> 02:10:06,639
what what do they see would they be able

3010
02:10:11,350 --> 02:10:08,800
to see new york city would they be able

3011
02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:11,360
to see the evidence of the united states

3012
02:10:17,830 --> 02:10:14,639
lighting up at night or europe right and

3013
02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:17,840

uh you know what is what would tokyo uh

3014

02:10:22,709 --> 02:10:20,400

look like at night or beijing

3015

02:10:26,149 --> 02:10:22,719

right and and would they be able to

3016

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:26,159

detect i think so right

3017

02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:29,520

will we be able to see

3018

02:10:35,270 --> 02:10:32,560

as a planet you know in their nighttime

3019

02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:35,280

would we be able to detect

3020

02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:37,440

uh industry

3021

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:38,560

right

3022

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:41,040

that is something that i'm excited about

3023

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:43,679

so atmospheric uh

3024

02:10:46,149 --> 02:10:44,639

uh

3025

02:10:50,069 --> 02:10:46,159

see-through

3026

02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:50,079

and and reporting on planets and

3027

02:10:55,270 --> 02:10:53,360

lights will we be able to detect light

3028

02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:55,280

we we can't do that right now but that

3029

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:57,040

would be exciting stuff

3030

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:58,000

so

3031

02:11:02,870 --> 02:11:00,880

there you go all right let me uh i've

3032

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:02,880

got a lot more questions and i know that

3033

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:05,040

some of you are listening right now

3034

02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:07,920

and uh go okay so let me see uh

3035

02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:12,719

have you ever experienced missing time

3036

02:11:19,910 --> 02:11:16,480

uh not officially not uh

3037

02:11:22,229 --> 02:11:19,920

i've told not officially not like

3038

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:22,239

uh you know i'm looking at my watch and

3039

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:25,360

going dude uh man we lost two hours now

3040

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,800

i don't think i've done that officially

3041

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:31,199

i've done it unofficially though and i

3042

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:32,960

told everybody the story about me

3043

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:35,360

getting lost across the street from my

3044

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:36,400

house

3045

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:38,639

and almost running out of gas and and

3046

02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:40,480

finally making it back home and and

3047

02:11:44,790 --> 02:11:41,920

freaking out

3048

02:11:48,550 --> 02:11:44,800

and not getting to my destination and

3049

02:11:51,030 --> 02:11:48,560

and getting back was that missing time

3050

02:11:54,390 --> 02:11:51,040

i'm not so sure i wish i would have

3051
02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:54,400
analyzed that situation a bit more than

3052
02:11:59,669 --> 02:11:57,360
i did at that time let's see this from

3053
02:12:02,390 --> 02:11:59,679
skyhawk 88 if you had access to the

3054
02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:02,400
advanced a.i deception detector

3055
02:12:07,510 --> 02:12:04,560
that they utilized on the series roswell

3056
02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,520
the final verdict whose videos would you

3057
02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:09,840
use it on first i wasn't i wouldn't use

3058
02:12:12,790 --> 02:12:12,000
it on anybody's videos

3059
02:12:25,830 --> 02:12:12,800
no

3060
02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:27,589
we're almost living in blade runner

3061
02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:30,159
we're getting close to that

3062
02:12:33,990 --> 02:12:32,320
uh

3063
02:12:36,550 --> 02:12:34,000

the matrix i think we're a little far

3064

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:36,560

off but blade runner terminator uh i

3065

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:39,599

think we're living in that now

3066

02:12:43,270 --> 02:12:41,679

mad max we lived through that the last

3067

02:12:46,470 --> 02:12:43,280

two years

3068

02:12:47,669 --> 02:12:46,480

um in time that's such a good movie

3069

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:47,679

um

3070

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:50,880

uh with the countdown right that's uh

3071

02:12:54,629 --> 02:12:53,040

that's a that's a great movie but

3072

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:54,639

uh i'm gonna go blade runner and

3073

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:57,520

terminator uh we're that close to ai of

3074

02:13:03,910 --> 02:13:00,239

course uh we have the internet

3075

02:13:06,709 --> 02:13:03,920

uh we have the monitoring of us uh we

3076

02:13:09,270 --> 02:13:06,719

have uh androids

3077

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:09,280

and and ai and machine learning and

3078

02:13:13,510 --> 02:13:11,760

what's going on boston robotics and

3079

02:13:15,270 --> 02:13:13,520

boston dynamics

3080

02:13:17,109 --> 02:13:15,280

boston robotics

3081

02:13:18,470 --> 02:13:17,119

it's a better name for the company so

3082

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:18,480

yeah i would say blade runner and

3083

02:13:22,550 --> 02:13:20,400

terminator we're right there on the

3084

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:22,560

verge of that uh jimmy have you seen the

3085

02:13:27,990 --> 02:13:26,000

new time travel series la brea i have

3086

02:13:30,390 --> 02:13:28,000

not is it any good i would like to check

3087

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:30,400

it out it's on nbc okay

3088

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:32,880

the peacock i have that uh

3089

02:13:37,109 --> 02:13:34,880

i think i have that app

3090

02:13:39,589 --> 02:13:37,119

uh this is from marlowe's from casper

3091

02:13:42,709 --> 02:13:39,599

parks marlin says uh do you think

3092

02:13:45,669 --> 02:13:42,719

richard dolan would do great on the joe

3093

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:45,679

rogan podcast uh richard dolan would do

3094

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:48,960

good uh do great on any podcast

3095

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:49,840

uh

3096

02:13:55,830 --> 02:13:52,800

is he a good mix for rogan

3097

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:56,830

yeah i

3098

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:59,119

think i

3099

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:01,440

think he would do good i i don't know if

3100

02:14:06,149 --> 02:14:04,320

joe knows who richard is

3101

02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:06,159

um he should

3102

02:14:11,510 --> 02:14:08,800

but uh you know i don't know

3103

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:11,520

um he's had a lot of intellectuals on

3104

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:13,760

that show and he's been able to sort of

3105

02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:15,040

hang

3106

02:14:16,950 --> 02:14:16,079

um

3107

02:14:19,030 --> 02:14:16,960

uh

3108

02:14:21,350 --> 02:14:19,040

you know the stuff that he did with elon

3109

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:21,360

i was always mixed about he had an

3110

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:24,639

opportunity with elon and and you know

3111

02:14:27,750 --> 02:14:26,400

smoking weed i don't think was the best

3112

02:14:29,350 --> 02:14:27,760

of ideas but

3113

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:29,360

um the stuff that he did with graham

3114

02:14:33,669 --> 02:14:32,480

hancock uh uh kind of blew up and and

3115

02:14:38,790 --> 02:14:33,679

didn't go

3116

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:38,800

how joe handled that kind of stuff

3117

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:41,920

um uh

3118

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:44,639

i'm i'm just trying to think could so

3119

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:50,790

dolan would be just fine i don't think

3120

02:14:55,589 --> 02:14:53,199

joe was smart enough

3121

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:55,599

uh for richard dolan so maybe they're

3122

02:14:59,350 --> 02:14:56,719

listening

3123

02:15:01,990 --> 02:14:59,360

and uh maybe they'll go and uh give uh

3124

02:15:04,470 --> 02:15:02,000

give dolan the invite that would be cool

3125

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:04,480

um and i'll leave that right there okay

3126
02:15:06,950 --> 02:15:05,599
so

3127
02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:06,960
uh

3128
02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:09,599
man so many great questions

3129
02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:12,480
and uh with that let's uh let's go back

3130
02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:14,480
to the phones hi you're live on fade to

3131
02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:17,199
black who's calling

3132
02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:20,079
hey jimmy it's scary in palm springs

3133
02:15:25,270 --> 02:15:22,880
happy eighth anniversary how are you

3134
02:15:28,229 --> 02:15:25,280
carrie thank you for that

3135
02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:28,239
i'm great how are you it's uh

3136
02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:30,159
it's the eighth anniversary special

3137
02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:31,440
event

3138
02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:33,280

yeah

3139

02:15:38,310 --> 02:15:35,440

congratulations thank you so much we're

3140

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:38,320

all so grateful for your show

3141

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:40,880

for your amazing talent

3142

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:42,320

for your

3143

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:44,320

your energy your efforts your work

3144

02:15:48,390 --> 02:15:46,079

everything you put into it you really

3145

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:48,400

are a great escape for all of us and

3146

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:50,960

you've created this amazing community so

3147

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:52,320

thank you so

3148

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:55,440

much ah thank you

3149

02:16:00,069 --> 02:15:57,760

thank you okay we got all of that stuff

3150

02:16:01,750 --> 02:16:00,079

out of the way uh what's on your mind

3151

02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:01,760

what's going on

3152

02:16:06,069 --> 02:16:04,400

well um if it's an ama

3153

02:16:08,069 --> 02:16:06,079

uh

3154

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:08,079

you have these great guests and you

3155

02:16:14,149 --> 02:16:09,920

always ask them

3156

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:14,159

to explain their definition or their

3157

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,320

their theory unconsciousness so how

3158

02:16:23,350 --> 02:16:18,880

about we hear jimmy church's theory

3159

02:16:28,629 --> 02:16:25,990

yeah

3160

02:16:30,629 --> 02:16:28,639

okay

3161

02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:30,639

um

3162

02:16:35,669 --> 02:16:33,920

i'll say i'm going to say this

3163

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:35,679

and and i'm going to tackle this

3164

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:37,840

probably a little bit differently than

3165

02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:40,080

than you have heard only because i've

3166

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:42,080

i've interviewed way too many people

3167

02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:44,080

right and you have and i mean you ask

3168

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:47,200

everybody right right

3169

02:16:49,589 --> 02:16:48,319

so

3170

02:16:51,509 --> 02:16:49,599

um

3171

02:16:52,629 --> 02:16:51,519

i believe

3172

02:16:56,030 --> 02:16:52,639

that

3173

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:56,040

consciousness is indeed in

3174

02:16:59,830 --> 02:16:58,559

everything it's in everything it's in

3175

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:59,840

rocks

3176

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:00,800

it's in

3177

02:17:07,509 --> 02:17:04,160

and so

3178

02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:07,519

when our brain

3179

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:09,439

gets this

3180

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:12,639

dense electrified

3181

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:15,920

group together in our skulls

3182

02:17:22,150 --> 02:17:17,439

um

3183

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:22,160

but

3184

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:25,040

the brain itself

3185

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:26,960

is probably

3186

02:17:31,509 --> 02:17:30,240

from our standpoint not from a uni

3187

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:31,519

universe

3188

02:17:36,389 --> 02:17:34,719

et standpoint but from us here on earth

3189

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:36,399

the brain

3190

02:17:40,469 --> 02:17:38,639

is the most incredible

3191

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:40,479

invention

3192

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:42,960

of all that there is

3193

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:45,200

and our brain

3194

02:17:53,830 --> 02:17:50,559

has now evolved and perfected itself

3195

02:17:55,429 --> 02:17:53,840

but i think it's faster

3196

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:55,439

than consciousness

3197

02:18:02,389 --> 02:17:59,200

which exists in our heads okay so

3198

02:18:03,190 --> 02:18:02,399

our brain now

3199

02:18:07,509 --> 02:18:03,200

okay

3200

02:18:11,030 --> 02:18:07,519

so consciously your mind your mind you

3201

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:11,040

are thinking carrie you are thinking

3202

02:18:18,070 --> 02:18:15,359

uh i want to open the refrigerator door

3203

02:18:19,110 --> 02:18:18,080

and see what's in there

3204

02:18:21,270 --> 02:18:19,120

okay

3205

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:21,280

that's your consciousness your

3206

02:18:24,389 --> 02:18:22,880

consciousness

3207

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:24,399

your your soul

3208

02:18:28,230 --> 02:18:26,160

your essence

3209

02:18:30,629 --> 02:18:28,240

is wanting something from inside of that

3210

02:18:31,990 --> 02:18:30,639

refrigerator and you think you don't

3211

02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:32,000

know

3212

02:18:37,669 --> 02:18:34,880

what you want to select yet

3213

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:37,679

your brain

3214

02:18:43,429 --> 02:18:38,719

is

3215

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:43,439

and you don't if you think your

3216

02:18:46,549 --> 02:18:45,040

consciousness

3217

02:18:48,150 --> 02:18:46,559

is in control

3218

02:18:51,190 --> 02:18:48,160

your brain

3219

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:51,200

is already planning on grabbing the the

3220

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:53,439

handle of the refrigerator

3221

02:18:57,669 --> 02:18:55,760

the speed of

3222

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:57,679

everything that is happening and i'll

3223

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:00,800

give you another example of that

3224

02:19:05,429 --> 02:19:04,000

let's talk about uh a professional

3225

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:05,439

bowler

3226

02:19:13,750 --> 02:19:11,120

on abc's wide world of sports it's the

3227

02:19:15,750 --> 02:19:13,760

bowling championship coming to you live

3228

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:15,760

from minneapolis minnesota from the

3229

02:19:22,389 --> 02:19:17,840

brunswick lanes

3230

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:22,399

in downtown minneapolis st paul okay so

3231

02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:24,240

the

3232

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:26,319

ability

3233

02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:27,599

to

3234

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:28,880

bowl

3235

02:19:32,150 --> 02:19:31,200

and throw that strike

3236

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:32,160

right

3237

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:35,760

the release of everything

3238

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:37,679

has to be

3239

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:41,200
down to the nanosecond

3240

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:44,160
a nanosecond too late a nanosecond two

3241

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:45,359
early

3242

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:47,120
you've got a gutterball you don't get

3243

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:49,200
that strike

3244

02:19:53,590 --> 02:19:51,200
the brain

3245

02:19:56,389 --> 02:19:53,600
knows this

3246

02:19:58,309 --> 02:19:56,399
your consciousness

3247

02:20:00,630 --> 02:19:58,319
does not

3248

02:20:04,070 --> 02:20:00,640
and therefore

3249

02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:04,080
the brain is faster

3250

02:20:09,270 --> 02:20:06,160
than your consciousness

3251

02:20:12,309 --> 02:20:09,280

and that's that's where i'm at today

3252

02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:12,319

when i think about consciousness because

3253

02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:13,120

uh

3254

02:20:19,110 --> 02:20:13,920

your

3255

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:19,120

doing the right thing doing the wrong

3256

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:22,640

thing wanting pleasure wanting that

3257

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:25,040

whatever it is

3258

02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:27,600

that is you and your essence

3259

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:31,280

your brain is more in control

3260

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,520

okay all right i want to drive off the

3261

02:20:37,990 --> 02:20:35,359

cliff

3262

02:20:40,150 --> 02:20:38,000

but but but but but but your brain ain't

3263

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:40,160

going to let you do that

3264

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:43,439

right and whatever whatever it is

3265

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:45,359

i want to bite into this

3266

02:20:50,070 --> 02:20:48,000

this this sandwich

3267

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:50,080

and and you're going for it and and your

3268

02:20:54,790 --> 02:20:52,160

brain knows it's too hot

3269

02:20:56,309 --> 02:20:54,800

it's going to sit on the plate

3270

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,319

well your nerve endings are going to

3271

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:58,720

sense that it's hot

3272

02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:01,040

automatically your brain is fat your

3273

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:02,800

brain is faster

3274

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:04,800

than the taste buds on your tongue that

3275

02:21:09,429 --> 02:21:06,960

want to experience that

3276

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,439

and and and so that's it it's i know

3277

02:21:16,790 --> 02:21:11,520

it's it's strange

3278

02:21:20,630 --> 02:21:18,870

wonderfully perfect

3279

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:20,640

our brains are

3280

02:21:25,270 --> 02:21:22,560

i mean

3281

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:25,280

perfect yes perfect it's the most

3282

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:27,200

perfect thing in the universe

3283

02:21:31,429 --> 02:21:28,720

and uh

3284

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:31,439

and and understanding how consciousness

3285

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:32,720

and the brain

3286

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:35,280

works together i think that that is the

3287

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:36,640

next challenge

3288

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:39,520

um and and that's it so that's that's

3289

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:42,479

that's my that's my theory i'm sticking

3290

02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:44,800

to it and and i did all of that without

3291

02:21:51,030 --> 02:21:48,319

a white paper in college so there you go

3292

02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:51,040

good for you i think that's great

3293

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:51,920

i saw

3294

02:22:04,870 --> 02:21:58,640

him

3295

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:04,880

and in his video he says

3296

02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:07,120

you don't need college

3297

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:08,640

to learn

3298

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:13,040

you don't need college to be smart

3299

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:16,080

all you need to know

3300

02:22:21,990 --> 02:22:18,479

is out there for free

3301

02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:22,000

just go and learn it and and and and

3302

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:24,479

thinking about what he just said

3303

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:28,319

and and and what i have told you about

3304

02:22:33,990 --> 02:22:31,200

you know the brain and consciousness

3305

02:22:36,070 --> 02:22:34,000

you know i'm not sitting in class

3306

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:36,080

i'm speaking to others and and i'm

3307

02:22:39,270 --> 02:22:37,439

reading a lot

3308

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:39,280

and and i'm learning

3309

02:22:44,469 --> 02:22:40,240

and

3310

02:22:47,670 --> 02:22:44,479

from but i think

3311

02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:47,680

these these the this consideration

3312

02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:49,920

i think i could hang at mit with the

3313

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:52,080

debate on consciousness or what the

3314

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,399

brain is i think i think i could hang

3315

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:56,640

there and and my

3316

02:22:58,230 --> 02:22:57,439

my

3317

02:22:59,910 --> 02:22:58,240

uh

3318

02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,920

knowledge of this i think is just as

3319

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:01,520

strong as any

3320

02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:04,960

uh brain surgeon or or somebody that is

3321

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:06,720

trying to build a brain or these

3322

02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:08,800

different brain collectives around the

3323

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:11,040

world that are studying the brain and

3324

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:12,960

and you know trying to build a computer

3325

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:14,960

that is a giant brain like they're doing

3326

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,280

in switzerland what i i think i'm right

3327

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:20,240

there i think i'm right there

3328

02:23:23,910 --> 02:23:22,560

absolutely well college is exposure to

3329

02:23:25,990 --> 02:23:23,920

knowledge

3330

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:26,000

and you know how you process that

3331

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:28,560

knowledge is intelligent so there's a

3332

02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:30,240

difference between being college

3333

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:33,200

educated and and intelligent obviously

3334

02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:35,280

well you know what no i'm going to argue

3335

02:23:40,870 --> 02:23:36,640

that point

3336

02:23:42,790 --> 02:23:40,880

yeah you can learn in college i don't

3337

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:42,800

think that most do

3338

02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:45,600

what college teaches you

3339

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:48,319

is discipline

3340

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:50,240

that's what it teaches you it teaches

3341

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:51,760

you discipline

3342

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:54,640

to finish what you've started to stay

3343

02:23:58,950 --> 02:23:56,000

focused

3344

02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:58,960

and and teaches you that and how you can

3345

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:01,520

apply that to being a professional and

3346

02:24:05,590 --> 02:24:03,439

going out there in the world

3347

02:24:06,630 --> 02:24:05,600

and and having discipline

3348

02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:06,640

um

3349

02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:09,280

yeah yeah they have a lot of talent but

3350

02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:11,280

if you don't have the discipline to

3351

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:12,640

carry it through

3352

02:24:16,309 --> 02:24:14,399

people that have a little less talent

3353

02:24:18,550 --> 02:24:16,319

but have more discipline often go

3354

02:24:22,309 --> 02:24:18,560

further yep yep yep yep yep and that's

3355

02:24:23,590 --> 02:24:22,319

my opinion it's probably worth nothing

3356

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:23,600

it's probably

3357

02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:28,800

your holidays enjoy your weekend thank

3358

02:24:32,070 --> 02:24:30,399

you for being here

3359

02:24:34,790 --> 02:24:32,080

thank you for being a part of the uh

3360

02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:34,800

fader knots and and the family and

3361

02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:36,479

and enjoy your weekend we'll see you

3362

02:24:41,270 --> 02:24:39,200

right here on monday thank you so much

3363

02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:41,280

absolutely

3364

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:43,760

it's time to fade to black

3365

02:24:47,670 --> 02:24:45,600

carrie from palm springs thank you

3366

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:47,680

carrie enjoy your weekend

3367

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:48,880

and uh

3368

02:24:53,429 --> 02:24:51,200

now i've got to uh get to a commercial

3369

02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:53,439

break i do want to remind everybody

3370

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:55,040

what's going on we've got one segment

3371

02:24:58,469 --> 02:24:57,280

left i'm taking your phone calls seven

3372

02:25:00,550 --> 02:24:58,479

four seven

3373

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,560

two two eight two zero five one seven

3374

02:25:03,510 --> 02:25:02,560

four seven two two eight two zero five

3375

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:03,520

one

3376

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:05,359

and that's our eighth anniversary i'm

3377

02:25:08,950 --> 02:25:07,359

also doing some ama stuff too as well

3378

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:08,960

we've got one

3379

02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:10,560

segment left

3380

02:25:12,850 --> 02:25:12,080

our murals jimmy church we'll be right

3381

02:25:14,710 --> 02:25:12,860

back

3382

02:25:15,710 --> 02:25:14,720

[Music]

3383

02:25:21,770 --> 02:25:15,720

hi

3384

02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:23,270

[Music]

3385

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:25,680

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3386

02:25:30,790 --> 02:25:29,120

powerhouse kumx db

3387

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:30,800

the x

3388

02:25:35,110 --> 02:25:32,560

are you ready to read about true

3389

02:25:37,910 --> 02:25:35,120

paranormal events unex media publishes

3390

02:25:40,309 --> 02:25:37,920

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3391

02:25:43,590 --> 02:25:40,319

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3392

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:43,600

creatures and more just like kunxdb

3393

02:25:48,750 --> 02:25:45,760

radio it's all about unexplained

3394

02:25:50,790 --> 02:25:48,760

phenomena visit

3395

02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:50,800

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3396

02:25:55,590 --> 02:25:52,960

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3397

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:55,600

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3398

02:26:01,910 --> 02:25:58,160

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3399

02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:03,750

why is it we're not very good with our

3400

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:05,920

health regiment until it's too late we

3401

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:07,600

don't put oil in the car until the

3402

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:09,439

engine blows up when the body's out of

3403

02:26:14,469 --> 02:26:12,240

balance your health is not so good give

3404

02:26:17,670 --> 02:26:14,479

your body some love log on to get the

3405

02:26:19,670 --> 02:26:17,680

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

3406

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:19,680

our life change tea which cleanses you

3407

02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:22,720

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

3408

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:24,399

one of the ways to bring the body in

3409

02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:26,399

balance we also carry organic

3410

02:26:31,190 --> 02:26:28,479

supplements to help you get where you

3411

02:26:33,590 --> 02:26:31,200

need to go so do your body a favor log

3412

02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:33,600

on to get the tea.com that's get the

3413

02:26:37,990 --> 02:26:35,760

ttea.com

3414

02:26:40,389 --> 02:26:38,000

you can even visit our sales page to

3415

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:40,399

save some dough does anybody call money

3416

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,640

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

3417

02:26:48,150 --> 02:26:44,800

for short helpful health tips go to

3418

02:26:51,110 --> 02:26:48,160

youtube and punch in health matters now

3419

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:51,120

that's health matters now

3420

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:52,319

so

3421

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:55,280

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3422

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:57,760

balanced then learn some cool tips at

3423

02:27:03,030 --> 02:27:00,080

health matters now you'll be glad you

3424

02:27:04,870 --> 02:27:03,040

did that's get the tea.com

3425

02:27:08,230 --> 02:27:04,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3426

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:08,240

and i only drink fade to black blend

3427

02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:11,439

coffee from river moon just click on the

3428

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:13,040

river moon coffee banner at

3429

02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:14,800

jimmychurchradio.com

3430

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:18,800

promo code f2b blend

3431

02:27:24,230 --> 02:27:21,520

this is the only way forward

3432

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:24,240

this is paid to black

3433

02:27:34,469 --> 02:27:31,429

when you're in the house for longer

3434

02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:34,479

periods of time you can see them flying

3435

02:27:38,630 --> 02:27:36,960

or running across the floor

3436

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:38,640

ooh yuck

3437

02:27:46,150 --> 02:27:41,920

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

3438

02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:46,160

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3439

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,359

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3440

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:51,439

found something that is tougher than

3441

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:55,200

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

3442

02:28:02,150 --> 02:27:58,560

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

3443

02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:02,160

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

3444

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:04,479

repellent all of the ingredients of

3445

02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:06,960

orange guard are on the fda generally

3446

02:28:11,510 --> 02:28:09,200

recognized as safe list

3447

02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:11,520

orange guard may be used around food

3448

02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:15,280

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

3449

02:28:19,790 --> 02:28:17,200

money back guarantee

3450

02:28:21,349 --> 02:28:19,800

orange guard available at

3451
02:28:23,710 --> 02:28:21,359
orangeguard.com

3452
02:28:24,950 --> 02:28:23,720
whole foods and ace hardware

3453
02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:24,960
[Music]

3454
02:28:31,030 --> 02:28:28,319
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3455
02:28:32,950 --> 02:28:31,040
disarray history shows us what gold does

3456
02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:32,960
when people aren't sure aren't sure

3457
02:28:37,510 --> 02:28:34,720
about the government the stock market

3458
02:28:40,309 --> 02:28:37,520
their jobs or their retirement savings

3459
02:28:42,150 --> 02:28:40,319
our national debt is skyrocketing gold

3460
02:28:44,550 --> 02:28:42,160
and other precious metals are a defense

3461
02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:44,560
measure against inflation and a stock

3462
02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:47,280
market that might take years to recover

3463
02:28:50,240 --> 02:28:59,590

protect yourself call you

3464

02:29:06,469 --> 02:29:02,070

can also help you set up a real gold or

3465

02:29:08,710 --> 02:29:06,479

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

3466

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:08,720

united gold group makes gold ownership

3467

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:12,080

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

3468

02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:14,560

in free gold or silver with a qualified

3469

02:29:19,680 --> 02:29:23,270

that's 800-753

3470

02:29:23,280 --> 02:29:34,550

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

3471

02:29:40,150 --> 02:29:36,389

you want to know a secret

3472

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:40,160

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3473

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:41,520

serious

3474

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:43,760

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3475

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:45,120

brush

3476

02:29:53,670 --> 02:29:47,200

why fade to black

3477

02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:55,830

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3478

02:30:13,349 --> 02:29:59,600

on the game changer radio network

3479

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:14,870

welcome back fade to black i am your

3480

02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:16,800

host jimmy church

3481

02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:19,600

thursday night fader night on our eighth

3482

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:21,520

anniversary

3483

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:25,439

holy crap all right and uh let's see and

3484

02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:30,160

i just saw this in in the in in uh

3485

02:30:34,870 --> 02:30:32,160

metal ghost i think it was metal ghost

3486

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:34,880

dad did did i get this right said he had

3487

02:30:40,230 --> 02:30:37,760

a guitar question and uh

3488

02:30:41,910 --> 02:30:40,240

and it's just going by too fast what was

3489

02:30:42,950 --> 02:30:41,920

the guitar question

3490

02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:42,960

and

3491

02:30:47,349 --> 02:30:44,479

uh two two

3492

02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:47,359

two two two jimmy always an honor your

3493

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:50,000

show on my show

3494

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:51,120

uh

3495

02:31:01,750 --> 02:30:58,830

oh okay

3496

02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:01,760

uh there you oh oh thank you for that

3497

02:31:05,910 --> 02:31:04,319

that's from weird network okay cool

3498

02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:05,920

um

3499

02:31:09,270 --> 02:31:07,760

man it's just going back too fast i

3500

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:09,280

can't keep up with it

3501

02:31:13,030 --> 02:31:11,520

and uh so there you go okay open line

3502

02:31:14,790 --> 02:31:13,040

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3503

02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:14,800

five one i've got too many calls on hold

3504

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:16,319

i don't think i'll be able to get to

3505

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:17,439

everybody

3506

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:20,479

or bring in uh more calls but i do that

3507

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:22,080

on autopilot

3508

02:31:26,230 --> 02:31:23,600

there was uh

3509

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:26,240

one question here let me and it was oh

3510

02:31:30,630 --> 02:31:29,280

oh oh jimmy uh

3511

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,640

hey jimmy it's your eight year

3512

02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:32,640

anniversary what were you doing when you

3513

02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:34,720

were eight years old i was riding my

3514

02:31:39,590 --> 02:31:36,640

three-speed mustang bike with the stick

3515

02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:39,600

shifter built-in ramps and jumping over

3516

02:31:43,429 --> 02:31:41,680

my friends did you do stuff like that i

3517

02:31:45,270 --> 02:31:43,439

did that all the time we lined up our

3518

02:31:46,150 --> 02:31:45,280

friends lied them down

3519

02:31:47,910 --> 02:31:46,160

uh

3520

02:31:50,309 --> 02:31:47,920

i don't know how we didn't land on

3521

02:31:53,190 --> 02:31:50,319

anybody or hurt somebody but uh we did

3522

02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:53,200

that and uh i did all of that i did it

3523

02:31:58,550 --> 02:31:56,800

on a 10-speed bike uh number one that i

3524

02:32:01,429 --> 02:31:58,560

completely destroyed and bent up the

3525

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:01,439

rims but i had also

3526

02:32:05,670 --> 02:32:03,200

a rally

3527

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:05,680

chopper that's what it was called and it

3528

02:32:12,150 --> 02:32:08,560

had a little tiny front tire

3529

02:32:14,630 --> 02:32:12,160

and uh and somebody post a rally chopper

3530

02:32:16,630 --> 02:32:14,640

up had a stick shift in the middle five

3531

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:16,640

speed uh stick shift

3532

02:32:24,070 --> 02:32:20,080

um and that little tiny front tire and

3533

02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:24,080

and the bike to me was uh too slow but

3534

02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:26,479

anyway i i would jump ramps with that

3535

02:32:30,230 --> 02:32:28,080

thing too as well

3536

02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:30,240

and that front tire took it a lot better

3537

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:32,640

than uh the 10 speeds did but i had a

3538

02:32:40,630 --> 02:32:36,800

rally chopper and it was red

3539

02:32:43,590 --> 02:32:40,640

and uh not as cool as uh

3540

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:43,600

the uh schwinn stingrays though i think

3541

02:32:48,309 --> 02:32:46,160

those were still always the coolest

3542

02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:48,319

and i had a gold stingray with that

3543

02:32:51,670 --> 02:32:49,840

banana seat

3544

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:51,680

uh when i was a kid i don't know

3545

02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:53,280

whatever happened to that bike but

3546

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:54,479

eventually

3547

02:33:00,389 --> 02:32:57,439

uh i moved up to a rally chopper that

3548

02:33:03,270 --> 02:33:00,399

was a hand down hand me down from uh my

3549

02:33:05,750 --> 02:33:03,280

older stepbrother so there you go okay

3550

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:05,760

let's see hey jimmy have you heard men

3551

02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:08,319

in black by frank black i have not

3552

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:10,080

i will check it out jimmy what do you

3553

02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:11,520

think this is from third stone that was

3554

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:14,399

from hh third stone what do you think of

3555

02:33:20,309 --> 02:33:17,280

the new electric mustang suv i'm sure

3556

02:33:22,550 --> 02:33:20,319

it's cool for some people um

3557

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:22,560

i did have a friend that bought one and

3558

02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:23,920

she loved it

3559

02:33:29,830 --> 02:33:27,520

um but i haven't ridden in one and an

3560

02:33:33,349 --> 02:33:29,840

electric mustang i think they gave it

3561

02:33:36,150 --> 02:33:33,359

the wrong name uh because it's an suv

3562

02:33:37,910 --> 02:33:36,160

and and and so forth i think florida

3563

02:33:40,309 --> 02:33:37,920

missed it on that

3564

02:33:50,630 --> 02:33:40,319

but uh yeah there's the rally chopper

3565

02:33:56,550 --> 02:33:53,510

um where it mine had a little but there

3566

02:33:58,389 --> 02:33:56,560

i see the the thing in the middle man is

3567

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:58,399

my memory off

3568

02:34:02,389 --> 02:33:59,840

i thought there was a stick shift in the

3569

02:34:04,710 --> 02:34:02,399

middle a five-speed stick shift

3570

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:04,720

and i don't see it there but yeah oh

3571

02:34:08,150 --> 02:34:06,240

here's another one

3572

02:34:09,510 --> 02:34:08,160

yes with the stick shift in the middle

3573

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:09,520

that's it

3574

02:34:13,910 --> 02:34:12,479

that's the rally chopper and that was my

3575

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:13,920

seat

3576

02:34:17,190 --> 02:34:15,120

that's it

3577

02:34:19,830 --> 02:34:17,200

wow good good call thank you for that

3578

02:34:21,670 --> 02:34:19,840

stephen and uh that's from cassandra

3579

02:34:23,910 --> 02:34:21,680

there's steve shift in the middle good i

3580

02:34:26,389 --> 02:34:23,920

thought i was losing my mind

3581

02:34:28,630 --> 02:34:26,399

um and i did have that seat with that

3582

02:34:32,550 --> 02:34:28,640

little white strap on it

3583

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:32,560

and the little uh uh uh rack on the back

3584

02:34:36,870 --> 02:34:35,200

absolutely and and yeah and that [h__\h]

3585

02:34:39,429 --> 02:34:36,880

bar yes

3586

02:34:41,349 --> 02:34:39,439

yep that's it and that one is from

3587

02:34:43,590 --> 02:34:41,359

stephen owen

3588

02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:43,600

and uh there you go okay you guys are

3589

02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:45,840

the best man

3590

02:34:50,190 --> 02:34:48,080

you guys are the best cavs just came in

3591

02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:50,200

there's the stick shift

3592

02:34:54,550 --> 02:34:51,760

yippers

3593

02:34:57,270 --> 02:34:54,560

there it is i love that bike that thing

3594

02:34:59,910 --> 02:34:57,280

was fun but that front tire it was um it

3595

02:35:01,349 --> 02:34:59,920

was exhausting to ride it was fun around

3596

02:35:03,030 --> 02:35:01,359

the neighborhood but you couldn't go

3597

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:03,040

like miles away

3598

02:35:07,110 --> 02:35:05,040

it was uh just exhausting to ride

3599

02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:07,120

because that front tire it was you had

3600

02:35:12,550 --> 02:35:10,640

to pedal twice as hard and twice as fast

3601
02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:12,560
to to do what everybody else was doing

3602
02:35:15,510 --> 02:35:14,240
okay let's go back to the phones how

3603
02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:15,520
you're live on fade to black who's

3604
02:35:19,910 --> 02:35:17,520
calling

3605
02:35:22,230 --> 02:35:19,920
happy anniversary it's drew jimmy hey

3606
02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:22,240
drew how are you man

3607
02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:24,319
i'm doing great brother just want to

3608
02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:26,399
call in wish a happy anniversary it's

3609
02:35:30,389 --> 02:35:28,479
your eighth anniversary

3610
02:35:32,150 --> 02:35:30,399
so this is your merkabah anniversary

3611
02:35:33,429 --> 02:35:32,160
that's the points on the merkabah so

3612
02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:33,439
eight points

3613
02:35:38,150 --> 02:35:36,240

yeah okay i'll go with that yeah if that

3614

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:38,160

feels good

3615

02:35:41,429 --> 02:35:39,600

yeah i also just want to say brother

3616

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:41,439

like you affect people in more ways than

3617

02:35:47,110 --> 02:35:44,399

you know i get um i get at least an

3618

02:35:48,710 --> 02:35:47,120

email or two from each show that i do

3619

02:35:50,710 --> 02:35:48,720

someone's saying

3620

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:50,720

you know it affected them or saved them

3621

02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:53,120

in different ways and i got i got a few

3622

02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:55,920

from from the show i did with you so

3623

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:57,840

you're part of like you know actually

3624

02:36:01,590 --> 02:36:00,240

helping save people's lives man so

3625

02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:01,600

your show is

3626
02:36:05,750 --> 02:36:03,120
it opens people up so they can

3627
02:36:07,510 --> 02:36:05,760
communicate it opens people up so they

3628
02:36:10,469 --> 02:36:07,520
feel comfortable

3629
02:36:11,270 --> 02:36:10,479
hearing other people share what they're

3630
02:36:13,270 --> 02:36:11,280
maybe

3631
02:36:15,429 --> 02:36:13,280
dealt with that they they've dealt with

3632
02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:15,439
and then they can

3633
02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:17,920
share with their feelings as well so i

3634
02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:19,920
just want to thank you for

3635
02:36:24,550 --> 02:36:22,000
you know being this being this vehicle

3636
02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:24,560
that you are and and really helping save

3637
02:36:29,910 --> 02:36:27,040
people's lives man literally oh well

3638
02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:29,920

thank you i you know that's that's uh

3639

02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:32,399

that's probably a little bit further

3640

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:34,800

than i would put things but uh i

3641

02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:36,880

appreciate it coming from you so thank

3642

02:36:40,230 --> 02:36:37,840

you

3643

02:36:42,469 --> 02:36:40,240

i'm i i've shared the emails i've shared

3644

02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:42,479

at least a few emails with you that you

3645

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:45,439

you have so you've seen what i've got

3646

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:48,560

and also your your balance to brother of

3647

02:36:53,190 --> 02:36:50,399

bringing in you know the famous people

3648

02:36:55,750 --> 02:36:53,200

that keep people listening and also

3649

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:55,760

having your ear out for new people as as

3650

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:56,800

myself

3651
02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:59,280
and christina and other and other people

3652
02:37:03,190 --> 02:37:01,680
i i see you as a mentor and helping

3653
02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:03,200
people move along

3654
02:37:06,150 --> 02:37:04,640
and um

3655
02:37:09,110 --> 02:37:06,160
i'm going to announce that i'm going to

3656
02:37:11,030 --> 02:37:09,120
be at conscious life expo and i think

3657
02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:11,040
being on your show was

3658
02:37:14,950 --> 02:37:12,720
helped me get to that point so i want to

3659
02:37:17,030 --> 02:37:14,960
thank you for that too of

3660
02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:17,040
helping me move along my message and

3661
02:37:20,230 --> 02:37:18,960
what i'm doing so yeah

3662
02:37:22,309 --> 02:37:20,240
brother appreciate appreciate your

3663
02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:22,319

friendship yeah thank you for that drew

3664

02:37:27,030 --> 02:37:24,319

and uh we'll see you in february man

3665

02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:27,040

it's a great show and and conscious life

3666

02:37:31,910 --> 02:37:28,800

expo is just uh

3667

02:37:34,469 --> 02:37:31,920

uh a lot of knowledge but just a great

3668

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:34,479

big bowl of fun too as well so i'll see

3669

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:36,720

you there and and have a great weekend

3670

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:39,120

my man thank you so much

3671

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:40,800

yeah for sure bro happy anniversary

3672

02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:42,479

jimmy enjoy your night yeah right on

3673

02:37:46,469 --> 02:37:44,720

thank you drew drew banky

3674

02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:46,479

and uh

3675

02:37:50,230 --> 02:37:49,120

uh the conscious life expo which is

3676

02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:50,240

coming up

3677

02:37:53,190 --> 02:37:51,040

uh

3678

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:53,200

in in february

3679

02:37:56,950 --> 02:37:55,680

uh it's great and i get to host and i

3680

02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:56,960

get to uh

3681

02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:59,040

uh goof around and hang out with the

3682

02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:01,520

fader knights and do all of that but uh

3683

02:38:06,790 --> 02:38:04,479

the last few years i've been the host of

3684

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:06,800

uh i'm going to do it again this year

3685

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:09,840

of expose got talent

3686

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:13,200

and so if you are going to the conscious

3687

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:14,560

life expo

3688

02:38:17,990 --> 02:38:16,560

you've got to hang out

3689

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:18,000

and uh

3690

02:38:24,950 --> 02:38:21,600

and experience the talent show

3691

02:38:26,150 --> 02:38:24,960

the expos got talent it is absolutely

3692

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:26,160

unreal

3693

02:38:31,510 --> 02:38:29,600

i mean the level

3694

02:38:34,070 --> 02:38:31,520

of talent

3695

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:34,080

that is there it is it's amazing it's

3696

02:38:38,910 --> 02:38:36,399

amazing so anyway i'll see everybody

3697

02:38:40,550 --> 02:38:38,920

this february just go to

3698

02:38:42,070 --> 02:38:40,560

consciouslifeexpo.com let's go back to

3699

02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:42,080

the phones how you're live on fade to

3700

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:44,160

black who's calling

3701
02:38:49,429 --> 02:38:46,800
this is lafayette from court of militia

3702
02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:49,439
california how are you doing live

3703
02:38:53,990 --> 02:38:51,760
thank you man yours jimmy

3704
02:38:56,389 --> 02:38:54,000
yes sir

3705
02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:56,399
you know i gotta say that this show is

3706
02:39:01,270 --> 02:38:58,960
really pleasant to call into

3707
02:39:04,469 --> 02:39:01,280
i have no stress getting on the queue

3708
02:39:06,710 --> 02:39:04,479
and i can tell when i'm coming on

3709
02:39:08,469 --> 02:39:06,720
it's great yeah right on right on right

3710
02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:08,479
out so what uh

3711
02:39:11,590 --> 02:39:10,000
real quick i'm gonna try to get all of

3712
02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:11,600
these calls on hold what's on your mind

3713
02:39:15,190 --> 02:39:13,760

tonight lafayette besides

3714

02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:15,200

happy eighth

3715

02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:18,319

and i appreciate that thank you man

3716

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:19,680

uh well yeah there's another show about

3717

02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:22,560

the martians you know i was wondering

3718

02:39:26,950 --> 02:39:24,720

lately i've decided that the uh the tall

3719

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:26,960

whites of charles hall are probably the

3720

02:39:30,070 --> 02:39:28,880

martians they're probably the egyptian

3721

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:30,080

culture

3722

02:39:33,270 --> 02:39:31,439

and it looks like they've lost their

3723

02:39:35,349 --> 02:39:33,280

planet and they're kind of on the run

3724

02:39:37,830 --> 02:39:35,359

and it looks like they've been hybrid by

3725

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:37,840

the mantis for like millions of years

3726

02:39:41,590 --> 02:39:39,760

longer than we have i think the tall

3727

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:41,600

grays are probably a

3728

02:39:46,630 --> 02:39:43,920

tall white hybrid because you call that

3729

02:39:48,630 --> 02:39:46,640

tall white bread

3730

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:48,640

okay yep uh but i'm back and they look

3731

02:39:52,070 --> 02:39:50,240

into your show jimmy they listen to your

3732

02:39:54,790 --> 02:39:52,080

show they have a sense of humor yeah

3733

02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:54,800

you're probably the funniest guy

3734

02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:57,040

in the ufo field yeah lafayette's gonna

3735

02:40:00,950 --> 02:39:59,760

be here all week try the veal tip the

3736

02:40:04,389 --> 02:40:00,960

waitresses

3737

02:40:06,070 --> 02:40:04,399

hey lafayette happy holidays my man

3738

02:40:07,750 --> 02:40:06,080

all right have a good one i'll talk to

3739

02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:07,760

you that's a great phone call right

3740

02:40:14,230 --> 02:40:11,439

there lafayette and uh

3741

02:40:15,429 --> 02:40:14,240

uh yeah it's always been a question of

3742

02:40:16,389 --> 02:40:15,439

mine

3743

02:40:19,510 --> 02:40:16,399

uh

3744

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:19,520

does et have a sense of humor

3745

02:40:28,150 --> 02:40:20,880

and

3746

02:40:30,550 --> 02:40:28,160

reason why i'm interested in that is

3747

02:40:32,790 --> 02:40:30,560

it's it's it's a very basic

3748

02:40:35,429 --> 02:40:32,800

vibe that i have

3749

02:40:37,670 --> 02:40:35,439

and that e.t

3750

02:40:39,590 --> 02:40:37,680

to get to the point of traveling the

3751

02:40:42,870 --> 02:40:39,600

stars and coming here and hanging out

3752

02:40:43,910 --> 02:40:42,880

with us has to we have evolved and gone

3753

02:40:46,710 --> 02:40:43,920

through

3754

02:40:48,550 --> 02:40:46,720

the same things that we have gone

3755

02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:48,560

through and are going through here on

3756

02:40:53,349 --> 02:40:51,120

planet earth that's that's it so they

3757

02:40:54,950 --> 02:40:53,359

went through comedy they went through

3758

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:54,960

the fine arts

3759

02:40:59,990 --> 02:40:57,840

and and and where are they now today

3760

02:41:05,510 --> 02:41:00,000

with that have they disposed of

3761

02:41:05,520 --> 02:41:13,750

rolled of a finite

3762

02:41:16,389 --> 02:41:15,349

is really at

3763

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:16,399

right

3764

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:18,000

think about that for a second let's go

3765

02:41:22,309 --> 02:41:19,359

back to the phones how you live on fade

3766

02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:24,710

hello yes you're live

3767

02:41:31,750 --> 02:41:27,359

i'm good who's sorry i'm just i'm ready

3768

02:41:34,150 --> 02:41:31,760

tonight this is vader lord again

3769

02:41:35,670 --> 02:41:34,160

i have i i sent you a

3770

02:41:38,309 --> 02:41:35,680

a streaming

3771

02:41:40,150 --> 02:41:38,319

video of an art picture i did about nine

3772

02:41:43,030 --> 02:41:40,160

or 14 years ago

3773

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:43,040

on your straight on your favorite black

3774

02:41:47,510 --> 02:41:45,840

or to the to my facebook page i'll go

3775

02:41:49,510 --> 02:41:47,520

check that out the video it's about nine

3776

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:49,520

minutes it's about nine minutes long

3777

02:41:54,790 --> 02:41:51,680

okay i i will go check it out your

3778

02:41:57,269 --> 02:41:54,800

artwork is amazing man

3779

02:41:59,190 --> 02:41:57,279

yeah absolutely amazing

3780

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:59,200

that that's one of the biggest ones i

3781

02:42:03,910 --> 02:42:00,880

ever did in my life though and it got

3782

02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:03,920

stolen for me but uh it was through an

3783

02:42:07,750 --> 02:42:05,520

agency that was

3784

02:42:09,750 --> 02:42:07,760

trying to work with me and it they took

3785

02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:09,760

it from me yeah

3786

02:42:14,150 --> 02:42:11,680

hollywood

3787

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:14,160

right yeah yeah yeah

3788

02:42:19,030 --> 02:42:16,800

they made the money and took off i i see

3789

02:42:22,790 --> 02:42:19,040

the writing on the wall on that one

3790

02:42:26,389 --> 02:42:22,800

i see it right there vader hey man

3791

02:42:28,550 --> 02:42:26,399

thank you i'm going to uh uh i got your

3792

02:42:30,630 --> 02:42:28,560

email we're gonna get hooked up i would

3793

02:42:33,510 --> 02:42:30,640

love to uh have some of your stuff here

3794

02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:33,520

on display here in the bunker all right

3795

02:42:38,830 --> 02:42:36,000

oh cool all right enjoy your weekend and

3796

02:42:41,750 --> 02:42:38,840

thank you so much vader you're the best

3797

02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:41,760

okay all right it's time to fade to

3798

02:42:47,750 --> 02:42:45,520

black thank you vader that is vader lord

3799

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:47,760

his artwork is incredible

3800

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:50,640

i mean uh stunning

3801
02:42:55,670 --> 02:42:53,520
stunning i found that arcturians are the

3802
02:42:57,910 --> 02:42:55,680
funny ones and the life of the party

3803
02:42:59,910 --> 02:42:57,920
that's from katya

3804
02:43:05,590 --> 02:42:59,920
is that right katya

3805
02:43:08,550 --> 02:43:07,429
let's see hold on

3806
02:43:10,710 --> 02:43:08,560
uh

3807
02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:10,720
jimmy who is one person off the top of

3808
02:43:13,590 --> 02:43:12,240
your head that you really wanted to

3809
02:43:15,429 --> 02:43:13,600
interview but didn't get the chance

3810
02:43:17,590 --> 02:43:15,439
before they passed on

3811
02:43:21,510 --> 02:43:17,600
lloyd pie

3812
02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:21,520
man

3813
02:43:24,550 --> 02:43:22,720

lloyd pie

3814

02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:24,560

i mean there's other you know sitchin

3815

02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:26,880

yes of course you know and

3816

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:30,399

and and uh philip coppins

3817

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:31,200

uh

3818

02:43:34,790 --> 02:43:32,160

wow

3819

02:43:37,030 --> 02:43:34,800

he was just amazing on on all of the or

3820

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:37,040

well all of his research and stuff

3821

02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:39,920

but uh the early episodes of uh ancient

3822

02:43:43,429 --> 02:43:41,040

aliens

3823

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:43,439

and and he passed on

3824

02:43:50,469 --> 02:43:46,560

um but uh lloyd pie

3825

02:43:52,389 --> 02:43:50,479

lloyd pie sitchin two and philip coppins

3826

02:43:54,870 --> 02:43:52,399

i think it's kind of a tie no you know

3827

02:43:58,870 --> 02:43:54,880

what sichu would have been great lloyd

3828

02:44:01,670 --> 02:43:58,880

pie lloyd pie is my answer and my final

3829

02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:01,680

answer i'm sticking with that let's go

3830

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:03,600

back to the phones how you're live on

3831

02:44:09,110 --> 02:44:06,479

fade to black who's calling

3832

02:44:11,510 --> 02:44:09,120

hello yes

3833

02:44:13,910 --> 02:44:11,520

this is cleveland mythology project this

3834

02:44:16,389 --> 02:44:13,920

is who this is who

3835

02:44:20,070 --> 02:44:16,399

the cleveland ufology project the oldest

3836

02:44:22,790 --> 02:44:20,080

ufo group in the world no way

3837

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:22,800

we are the oldest ufology crew in the

3838

02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:25,200

world run by aaron clock right now um

3839

02:44:29,910 --> 02:44:27,439

name is the reb i am the study of blake

3840

02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:29,920

erie's ufos with michael lehill

3841

02:44:32,950 --> 02:44:31,920

i was on the same shores with mr michael

3842

02:44:35,590 --> 02:44:32,960

lee hill

3843

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:35,600

our base is active tonight there's

3844

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:37,359

definitely active we've seen two or

3845

02:44:41,590 --> 02:44:38,640

three different orbs coming out of the

3846

02:44:43,190 --> 02:44:41,600

lake erie tonight right uh we got uh we

3847

02:44:44,870 --> 02:44:43,200

got people at nasa glenn leaving the

3848

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:44,880

base to go to mexico because something

3849

02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:47,520

big is coming in from the moon right now

3850

02:44:50,870 --> 02:44:49,439

so we're the oldest oldest ufology

3851

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:50,880

project in the world we've had david

3852

02:44:55,190 --> 02:44:52,160

adair we've had everybody we've been

3853

02:44:57,429 --> 02:44:55,200

doing it for seven almost 70 years

3854

02:44:59,429 --> 02:44:57,439

i really like your show art bell i've

3855

02:45:02,389 --> 02:44:59,439

known arthel for very much i was on exs

3856

02:45:04,469 --> 02:45:02,399

radio our bell was well you we'd have to

3857

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:04,479

talk about our bell off screen because

3858

02:45:08,230 --> 02:45:06,399

talk to his wife i want you to talk to

3859

02:45:09,910 --> 02:45:08,240

his wife and ask him what really

3860

02:45:13,030 --> 02:45:09,920

happened to him because i want to tell

3861

02:45:15,990 --> 02:45:13,040

you it was bad okay coast to coast did

3862

02:45:17,429 --> 02:45:16,000

him over on a satellite radio i was

3863

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:17,439

working with him

3864

02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:18,240

and

3865

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:24,950

work you're doing man

3866

02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:26,640

god bless you have a nice night i

3867

02:45:32,309 --> 02:45:29,040

appreciate all of that thank you so much

3868

02:45:33,269 --> 02:45:32,319

and uh michael lee hill

3869

02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:33,279

um

3870

02:45:38,710 --> 02:45:36,960

i uh i talked about uh we talked about

3871

02:45:40,150 --> 02:45:38,720

michael last night on the show with uh

3872

02:45:44,230 --> 02:45:40,160

rudy sarzo

3873

02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:44,240

uh and and cymatics and and things

3874

02:45:49,830 --> 02:45:47,439

and uh michael just left me a voicemail

3875

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:49,840

uh you know for the holidays and uh

3876

02:45:55,190 --> 02:45:52,000

gotta get michael back on the show

3877

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:55,200

uh the the et stuff with him and and

3878

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:57,279

late all of that that's all great but

3879

02:46:03,110 --> 02:45:59,200

the dude can play

3880

02:46:04,790 --> 02:46:03,120

and he sent me uh some of the new tracks

3881

02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:04,800

uh that he's working i can't really say

3882

02:46:07,830 --> 02:46:06,399

what's what's happening

3883

02:46:10,870 --> 02:46:07,840

but uh

3884

02:46:13,269 --> 02:46:10,880

uh he sent me some of this new stuff and

3885

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:13,279

man man man

3886

02:46:15,910 --> 02:46:14,399

i mean

3887

02:46:18,070 --> 02:46:15,920

really good

3888

02:46:21,030 --> 02:46:18,080

so uh there you go the

3889

02:46:22,469 --> 02:46:21,040

cleveland ufology project i think that's

3890

02:46:24,389 --> 02:46:22,479

what he

3891

02:46:25,990 --> 02:46:24,399

i'm not familiar

3892

02:46:27,830 --> 02:46:26,000

but uh if you're listening you're still

3893

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:27,840

listening shoot me an email

3894

02:46:32,389 --> 02:46:30,479

uh send me some information and uh and

3895

02:46:34,790 --> 02:46:32,399

you just reminded me

3896

02:46:36,630 --> 02:46:34,800

that i've got to reach out to michael

3897

02:46:37,510 --> 02:46:36,640

and get him back on the show as soon as

3898

02:46:39,269 --> 02:46:37,520

we can

3899

02:46:41,349 --> 02:46:39,279

all right thank you for that and happy

3900

02:46:43,429 --> 02:46:41,359

holidays hi you're live on fade to black

3901

02:46:45,750 --> 02:46:43,439

who's calling

3902

02:46:47,030 --> 02:46:45,760

yeah how you doing this is uh

3903

02:46:48,630 --> 02:46:47,040

it's pete

3904

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:48,640

from uh

3905

02:46:54,070 --> 02:46:50,640

from new york down down to jersey down

3906

02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:54,080

by uh the where town in the pine barrens

3907

02:46:58,150 --> 02:46:55,840

yeah right on people i called you a

3908

02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:58,160

couple weeks ago

3909

02:47:01,429 --> 02:46:59,760

i just like a quick question did you

3910

02:47:02,309 --> 02:47:01,439

hear anything about remember i called

3911

02:47:04,230 --> 02:47:02,319

you

3912

02:47:13,349 --> 02:47:04,240

and uh i was asking about the chinese

3913

02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:15,110

okay so

3914

02:47:19,670 --> 02:47:17,680

uh i've followed up on it as much as i

3915

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:19,680

can um

3916

02:47:23,670 --> 02:47:21,760

that uh

3917

02:47:27,349 --> 02:47:23,680

uh there hasn't been anything out of

3918

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:27,359

china uh since those first two days um

3919

02:47:32,389 --> 02:47:30,240

i've uh i've reached out to uh quite a

3920

02:47:35,670 --> 02:47:32,399

few people too as well

3921

02:47:38,150 --> 02:47:35,680

the deal is the uh the final

3922

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:38,160

announcement uh from china

3923

02:47:44,389 --> 02:47:41,760

was that the object was 260 feet away 80

3924

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:44,399

meters 260 feet away and it was gonna

3925

02:47:48,790 --> 02:47:47,600

take two to three months to get their uh

3926

02:47:51,830 --> 02:47:48,800

rover

3927

02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:51,840

up close to do an analysis so we could

3928

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:55,520

see it up close um i feel that

3929

02:47:58,630 --> 02:47:56,960

but that's it there is nothing else so

3930

02:48:01,750 --> 02:47:58,640

anything else that i say

3931

02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:01,760

is purely you know i'm

3932

02:48:06,230 --> 02:48:04,160

theoretical right

3933

02:48:08,389 --> 02:48:06,240

is that you did you hear anything they

3934

02:48:10,469 --> 02:48:08,399

were saying we're trying to say that

3935

02:48:12,950 --> 02:48:10,479

they think it might have been an old

3936

02:48:15,030 --> 02:48:12,960

media hit and it's a it's actually a

3937

02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:15,040

media in a square shape

3938

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:17,600

that's laying there yeah well

3939

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:20,800

yes yes yes yes all that's possible but

3940

02:48:24,790 --> 02:48:21,920

this is

3941

02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:24,800

i think that and there's no other way to

3942

02:48:28,469 --> 02:48:26,640

look at this china's got a lot more

3943

02:48:30,150 --> 02:48:28,479

information about this

3944

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:30,160

um they're taking pictures they have

3945

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:34,160

high-res and and they know a lot more

3946

02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:38,240

just the fact that they are not saying

3947

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:39,600

anything

3948

02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:41,760

is kind of freaking me out if it was

3949

02:48:45,590 --> 02:48:44,560

just a rock they would say it was a rock

3950

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:45,600

right

3951

02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:48,640

it's it's like radio silence so i'm very

3952

02:48:51,510 --> 02:48:50,720

curious pete i want to know more about

3953

02:48:54,150 --> 02:48:51,520

this

3954

02:48:56,710 --> 02:48:54,160

and and hopefully

3955

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:56,720

china is going to be uh

3956

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:59,200

coming forward with the information and

3957

02:49:02,710 --> 02:49:00,720

that's that's all that's all we can do

3958

02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:02,720

is hope that we don't know anything more

3959

02:49:07,429 --> 02:49:05,439

than what was initially released so but

3960

02:49:09,750 --> 02:49:07,439

uh i remember your phone call and thank

3961

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:09,760

you for that and as soon as i know see

3962

02:49:13,910 --> 02:49:12,240

the uh the other night and i i i don't

3963

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:13,920

know if you saw it in california i mean

3964

02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:15,520

i'm over here on the east coast

3965

02:49:18,550 --> 02:49:16,800

and uh

3966

02:49:19,590 --> 02:49:18,560

i couldn't believe it after two o'clock

3967

02:49:22,070 --> 02:49:19,600

in the morning they said they go out

3968

02:49:22,870 --> 02:49:22,080

check check it out they had the media's

3969

02:49:27,830 --> 02:49:22,880

you know

3970

02:49:28,950 --> 02:49:27,840

coming through yeah supposed to be like

3971

02:49:33,830 --> 02:49:28,960

50

3972

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:33,840

like that i i did i i they weren't

3973

02:49:38,230 --> 02:49:36,399

hidden yeah i know good i know right i

3974

02:49:39,269 --> 02:49:38,240

went out i didn't mention this on the

3975

02:49:43,429 --> 02:49:39,279

air but

3976

02:49:45,510 --> 02:49:43,439

uh i went out uh after the show

3977

02:49:47,190 --> 02:49:45,520

and i got my night vision on because i

3978

02:49:48,469 --> 02:49:47,200

saw a couple with the naked eye just

3979

02:49:49,910 --> 02:49:48,479

right there

3980

02:49:51,990 --> 02:49:49,920

i was like whoa

3981

02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:52,000

so and i didn't see anything out of that

3982

02:49:56,389 --> 02:49:53,600

i went and grabbed the night vision and

3983

02:50:01,590 --> 02:49:56,399

went outside and and looked up and i

3984

02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:01,600

mean it was raining meteors it was crazy

3985

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:03,920

and then i will pull i'm talking about a

3986

02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:06,560

clear sky i can see all the stars

3987

02:50:11,429 --> 02:50:08,640

pull the night vision down i'm not

3988

02:50:14,309 --> 02:50:11,439

seeing anything and i went back and

3989

02:50:16,070 --> 02:50:14,319

looked and it was just it was uh i don't

3990

02:50:19,030 --> 02:50:16,080

know what the rate was

3991

02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:19,040

but it seemed like it was

3992

02:50:23,830 --> 02:50:22,240

uh one every second i thought yeah yeah

3993

02:50:25,269 --> 02:50:23,840

it was like one second it was it was

3994

02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:25,279

crazy it was

3995

02:50:29,670 --> 02:50:27,439

they were big yeah i wanted to upstairs

3996

02:50:31,269 --> 02:50:29,680

i i told my wife about it said oh run

3997

02:50:32,950 --> 02:50:31,279

upstairs i'll wake her up

3998

02:50:39,590 --> 02:50:32,960

she says why'd you wake me up i said

3999

02:50:45,830 --> 02:50:42,950

i know it was crazy it was so much fun

4000

02:50:47,190 --> 02:50:45,840

uh hey pete happy holidays man and enjoy

4001
02:50:49,269 --> 02:50:47,200
your weekend we'll see you here on

4002
02:50:50,469 --> 02:50:49,279
monday

4003
02:50:52,230 --> 02:50:50,479
have a good time

4004
02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:52,240
and i'll speak to you again you know

4005
02:50:57,750 --> 02:50:55,120
your great show thank you peter enjoy

4006
02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:57,760
listen to thea yep you're the best thank

4007
02:51:02,870 --> 02:51:00,160
you and i really appreciate it and we'll

4008
02:51:05,190 --> 02:51:02,880
see you right here on monday on monday

4009
02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:05,200
uh before i get to the next call

4010
02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:06,880
uh

4011
02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:08,399
johnny enoch

4012
02:51:13,190 --> 02:51:11,200
is going to be with us on monday little

4013
02:51:15,349 --> 02:51:13,200

little sneak peek

4014

02:51:17,429 --> 02:51:15,359

johnny enoch is going to be here on

4015

02:51:21,510 --> 02:51:17,439

monday all right hi you're live on fade

4016

02:51:26,309 --> 02:51:24,070

you're live

4017

02:51:30,830 --> 02:51:26,319

three

4018

02:51:37,590 --> 02:51:35,190

one and that is

4019

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:37,600

it that's it i'm not gonna wait not

4020

02:51:42,630 --> 02:51:40,319

gonna wait not no wait and with that

4021

02:51:43,910 --> 02:51:42,640

there was a chance for now now i'm just

4022

02:51:46,150 --> 02:51:43,920

out of time

4023

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:46,160

and uh there you go jimmy cats or dogs

4024

02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:48,319

just kidding both rule

4025

02:51:52,469 --> 02:51:50,319

uh

4026

02:51:56,389 --> 02:51:52,479

dogs

4027

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:56,399

is there really

4028

02:52:01,670 --> 02:52:00,479

a debate here

4029

02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:01,680

i know that

4030

02:52:05,670 --> 02:52:03,120

you know there are cat people out there

4031

02:52:09,110 --> 02:52:05,680

i get that i can appreciate

4032

02:52:10,070 --> 02:52:09,120

uh a cat once in a while i do uh it's

4033

02:52:12,950 --> 02:52:10,080

okay

4034

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:12,960

um but uh dogs

4035

02:52:17,110 --> 02:52:15,120

dogs i don't even know if i have a

4036

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:17,120

favorite breed

4037

02:52:21,510 --> 02:52:19,439

i think all dogs are cool you know what

4038

02:52:23,349 --> 02:52:21,520

i when i was um

4039

02:52:25,670 --> 02:52:23,359

when i was much younger

4040

02:52:28,630 --> 02:52:25,680

and and i say this with complete

4041

02:52:30,710 --> 02:52:28,640

kindness and respect but when i was

4042

02:52:33,349 --> 02:52:30,720

younger

4043

02:52:35,510 --> 02:52:33,359

20 15 20.

4044

02:52:36,710 --> 02:52:35,520

when i was younger or younger than that

4045

02:52:37,670 --> 02:52:36,720

you know but

4046

02:52:39,830 --> 02:52:37,680

until

4047

02:52:41,030 --> 02:52:39,840

recently as an adult like in the last 10

4048

02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:41,040

years

4049

02:52:45,510 --> 02:52:44,160

i didn't get chihuahuas

4050

02:52:47,990 --> 02:52:45,520

i didn't get them

4051

02:52:51,510 --> 02:52:48,000

i didn't get most small dogs

4052

02:52:53,590 --> 02:52:51,520

but but chihuahuas confused me

4053

02:52:55,990 --> 02:52:53,600

and today

4054

02:52:58,309 --> 02:52:56,000

not only do i just love all breeds i

4055

02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:58,319

mean i love them all i love looking into

4056

02:53:01,429 --> 02:53:00,240

any breeds eyes

4057

02:53:03,590 --> 02:53:01,439

and and checking that out because

4058

02:53:05,990 --> 02:53:03,600

there's so much there

4059

02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:06,000

but chihuahuas

4060

02:53:11,830 --> 02:53:08,160

are turning out to be like some of the

4061

02:53:14,790 --> 02:53:11,840

coolest dogs of all the breeds

4062

02:53:18,469 --> 02:53:14,800

and is is isn't that weird i mean i

4063

02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:18,479

fully i i mean i dismiss chihuahuas

4064

02:53:20,469 --> 02:53:19,520

um

4065

02:53:22,710 --> 02:53:20,479

uh

4066

02:53:25,269 --> 02:53:22,720

and i've always been a little more than

4067

02:53:27,429 --> 02:53:25,279

freaked out about dobermans because i

4068

02:53:29,910 --> 02:53:27,439

got bit by doberman when i was a kid i

4069

02:53:31,510 --> 02:53:29,920

got bit by a german shepherd when i was

4070

02:53:34,150 --> 02:53:31,520

a kid and i didn't

4071

02:53:35,990 --> 02:53:34,160

german shepherds freaked me out uh until

4072

02:53:37,750 --> 02:53:36,000

reason now you know i realize what's

4073

02:53:41,269 --> 02:53:37,760

going on i would love to have a german

4074

02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:41,279

shepherd i would love to have a dover

4075

02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:43,279

i would love to have a rottweiler i

4076
02:53:46,170 --> 02:53:45,600
would love to have a pit bull

4077
02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:46,180
um

4078
02:53:50,870 --> 02:53:47,760
[Music]

4079
02:53:53,830 --> 02:53:50,880
you know so i'm just all about the dogs

4080
02:53:56,469 --> 02:53:53,840
but it's really funny um i'm a big

4081
02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:56,479
schnauzer guy everybody knows that

4082
02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:58,080
but um

4083
02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:00,240
chihuahuas

4084
02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:03,920
yeah

4085
02:54:18,710 --> 02:54:17,030
next breed you can't have them all

4086
02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:18,720
you can't have a ball

4087
02:54:23,590 --> 02:54:22,479
you can't you've got to make a decision

4088
02:54:25,910 --> 02:54:23,600

um

4089

02:54:28,469 --> 02:54:25,920

and so i don't know i i think i'm going

4090

02:54:31,030 --> 02:54:28,479

to go with a larger dog

4091

02:54:33,269 --> 02:54:31,040

um i don't know rottweiler might be too

4092

02:54:34,469 --> 02:54:33,279

big german shepherd may be just too big

4093

02:54:36,550 --> 02:54:34,479

husky

4094

02:54:42,550 --> 02:54:36,560

would be amazing

4095

02:54:44,870 --> 02:54:42,560

uh

4096

02:54:47,830 --> 02:54:44,880

yeah doberman oh man just a little bit

4097

02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:47,840

too big so a medium breed like

4098

02:54:51,429 --> 02:54:49,600

medium size

4099

02:54:54,870 --> 02:54:51,439

like an australian shepherd a jack

4100

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:54,880

russell would be uh totally cool but i

4101
02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:56,880
keep thinking i mean chihuahua's too

4102
02:55:01,110 --> 02:54:58,880
small i need something a little bit more

4103
02:55:04,550 --> 02:55:01,120
substantial than that but i really dig

4104
02:55:07,990 --> 02:55:04,560
the intelligence behind chihuahuas

4105
02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:08,000
and it's i never thought like that

4106
02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:11,040
uh i i never did not until uh

4107
02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:13,840
like the last 10 years but yeah so i i

4108
02:55:19,030 --> 02:55:16,479
don't know what to do i'm thinking i'm

4109
02:55:21,510 --> 02:55:19,040
thinking australian shepherd uh it's

4110
02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:21,520
it's really going in that direction

4111
02:55:28,150 --> 02:55:23,680
um jack russell

4112
02:55:29,349 --> 02:55:28,160
you know beagle baby right snoopy dog

4113
02:55:35,670 --> 02:55:29,359

yeah

4114

02:55:38,070 --> 02:55:35,680

uh our eighth anniversary and it was

4115

02:55:39,190 --> 02:55:38,080

just amazing spending it uh tonight with

4116

02:55:41,990 --> 02:55:39,200

all of you

4117

02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:42,000

right now in the middle of the holidays

4118

02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:44,720

uh i want everybody to just be safe have

4119

02:55:47,269 --> 02:55:46,399

an amazing weekend i know that there's a

4120

02:55:49,110 --> 02:55:47,279

lot of

4121

02:55:50,070 --> 02:55:49,120

holiday parties this weekend and you

4122

02:55:51,510 --> 02:55:50,080

guys are going to go out and you're

4123

02:55:54,070 --> 02:55:51,520

going to go do that and hang out or

4124

02:55:55,990 --> 02:55:54,080

maybe have parties at your house and get

4125

02:55:59,030 --> 02:55:56,000

the family together or friends maybe

4126
02:56:01,910 --> 02:55:59,040
small maybe big but it's a great weekend

4127
02:56:04,710 --> 02:56:01,920
to go and do all of that so whatever

4128
02:56:06,790 --> 02:56:04,720
your plans are this weekend have fun be

4129
02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:06,800
safe do it right

4130
02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:09,120
and uh like i usually say at this time

4131
02:56:13,750 --> 02:56:10,960
of the year do everything that i would

4132
02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:13,760
do just don't get arrested

4133
02:56:17,030 --> 02:56:14,880
that's it

4134
02:56:19,429 --> 02:56:17,040
that's my advice for the weekend have

4135
02:56:21,830 --> 02:56:19,439
fun everybody we'll see you monday i

4136
02:56:24,630 --> 02:56:21,840
just did a little leak so on monday

4137
02:56:26,550 --> 02:56:24,640
johnny enoch is here

4138
02:56:28,389 --> 02:56:26,560

so get ready for that fade to black is

4139

02:56:30,469 --> 02:56:28,399

produced by hilton j paul renee dennis

4140

02:56:32,710 --> 02:56:30,479

and kevin announcers are steve harter

4141

02:56:35,030 --> 02:56:32,720

gene vettel mark d kobar webmaster is

4142

02:56:38,469 --> 02:56:35,040

drew the geek music doug aldrige

4143

02:56:40,469 --> 02:56:38,479

intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4144

02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:40,479

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4145

02:56:44,950 --> 02:56:42,479

the game changer network this broadcast

4146

02:56:47,190 --> 02:56:44,960

owned copyrighted 2021 by fade to black

4147

02:56:49,110 --> 02:56:47,200

in the game changer network inc

4148

02:56:50,630 --> 02:56:49,120

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4149

02:56:52,790 --> 02:56:50,640

copied or used anywhere in the known

4150

02:56:54,150 --> 02:56:52,800

universe without written permission from

4151

02:56:56,230 --> 02:56:54,160

fade to black of the game changer

4152

02:56:58,790 --> 02:56:56,240

network i'm your host jimmy church

4153

02:57:00,630 --> 02:56:58,800

everybody have a great safe fun amazing

4154

02:57:03,349 --> 02:57:00,640

weekend i'll see you on monday with

4155

02:57:06,640 --> 02:57:03,359

johnny enoch until then

4156

02:57:11,830 --> 02:57:06,650

it's time to fade to black

4157

02:57:11,840 --> 02:57:14,950

so